



Page 35

ARAB TIMES

THE FIRST ENGLISH LANGUAGE DAILY IN FREE KUWAIT
Established in 1977 / www.arabtimesonline.com



TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2018 / JUMADA AL AWWAL 20, 1439 AH

emergency number 112

NO. 16691

36 PAGES

150 FILS

U.S. PRAISE FOR AMIRI INITIATIVES ON SECURITY, STABILITY

Tillerson due at Kuwait-hosted talks



Ambassador Lawrence Silverman

By Cinatra Fernandes

Arab Times Staff

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: "We have won much of the military effort against DAESH, the liberation of virtually all of Iraq and Syria, but we need to win the post-military struggle for an enduring defeat of DAESH and al-Qaeda in the region," US Ambassador Lawrence Silverman remarked at a press roundtable discussing the upcoming Kuwait International Conference for the Reconstruction of Iraq and the Ministerial Meeting of the Global Coalition to defeat ISIS, set to take place in Kuwait on Feb 12-14.

He announced that US Secretary of State, Rex Tillerson, will attend both events. The Conference for the Reconstruction of Iraq will seek out pledges and encourage private investment in Iraq to help people resume their normal lives with the resumption of services and economic activities af-

ter the devastation inflicted by ISIS; investing in stability is regarded as the means to ensure lasting defeat.

Ambassador Silverman praised the initiatives undertaken by HH the Amir, Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah, to not only ensure the security of Kuwait but bring greater stability and security to the region. He shared that Kuwait has played an 'out-sized' role in undertaking similar conferences such as the Donor conferences for Syria and its humanitarian contributions. He shared that Kuwait's initiative fits very well with its assumption of a seat as a non-permanent in the UN Security Council.

With parliamentary elections coming up in May, the reconstruction will play a big role in determining political stability in Iraq. Ambassador Silverman shared that a good result from the conference will enable the people of Iraq to see that the world is with them and that there is a real and viable path to reconstruction in areas destroyed or terrorised by the DAESH. "The Iraqi people look to the upcoming conference as an opportunity for them, the Iraqi government has worked closely with the World Bank in preparing for this conference and Kuwait has been helpful by hosting the event and helping structure this event in such a way that the Iraqi government will be able to present it-

self, its projects, ideas and what it promises to do, to reconstruct with the help of the international community."

Ambassador Silverman underscored the role of the private sector investors to meet the high reconstruction needs of Iraq and shared that there is a strong interest from American companies with over 100 participating in the conference. "It is the job of the Iraqi government to create the opportunities and facilitate those investments. They have here a great opportunity and a great responsibility here in Kuwait to present the very large number of investors, US and others, with very concrete projects and detailed means of how the government will make it both easy and secure for them to make these investments."

He shared that the US had provided Iraq \$1.7 billion in humanitarian assistance, \$115 million in stabilisation assistance, \$100 million to clear mines and explosives, as well as \$1 billion in sovereign loan guarantees and plans to give \$150 million for stability through the UN this year. He also pointed out that the US is the biggest figure in the IMF and the programme will provide over 5 billion in budget support for Iraq.

Addressing concerns regarding the endemic corruption in Iraq, Ambassador Silverman shared that the issue was a major

Continued on Page 4

Newswatch

Ban on recruitment of Filipinos 'stays'

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: Labor Secretary of the Philippines Silvestre Bello III has affirmed that the temporary ban on the deployment of Filipino workers to the country remains in effect, because the labor attaché submitted a "half-baked report" on the cause of deaths of seven Filipino household workers.

In a report published Monday on its website, The Manila Times quoted Bello as saying that the labor attaché failed to comply with a government requirement to submit an independent report on his investigation. He explained the findings were based on existing reports from the Philippine Labor Office (POLO) and Kuwait's Ministry of Interior.

He disclosed, "I requested our labor attaché to come up with his own findings, not the findings of two separate agencies." He is hoping for submission of the report within this week to decide whether to lift the temporary suspension on the issuance of overseas employment certificates (OEC) to Filipinos bound for Kuwait or declare a total ban.

— www.manilatimes.net

□ □ □

BAGHDAD: US forces have begun reducing their numbers in Iraq after Iraqi authorities declared "victory" over Islamic State, an Iraqi government spokesman said on Monday.

Iraqi forces backed by a US-led international coalition last year captured all the territory that fell under Islamic State control in 2014 and 2015, including the northern city of Mosul, which served as the militants' de facto capital.

"The American forces have begun reducing their numbers as victory has been achieved over DAESH," the spokesman told Reuters. "Coordination continues, to maintain (US) assistance to the Iraqi forces in accordance with their requirements." (RTRS)

□ □ □

KIRKUK: Iraqi forces are preparing an operation to consolidate control of an area near the Iran border to be used for the transit of Iraqi oil, two officials said on Monday, highlighting concern about mountainous terrain where two armed groups are active.

The operation to secure the Hamrin mountain range could start this week, they told Reuters. The area lies between the Kirkuk oil fields and the town of Khanqah at the Iranian border. Iraqi oil officials announced in December plans to transport Kirkuk crude by truck to Iran's Kermanshah refinery.

The trucking was to start last week and oil officials declined to give reasons for the delay other than it was technical in nature. (RTRS)

Continued on Page 8

Amir inaugurates Sheikh Abdullah Al-Salem Cultural Centre

His Highness the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah inaugurated Sheikh Abdullah Al-Salem Cultural Centre at Shaab area on Monday evening.

His Highness the Amir was received upon his arrival by Minister of Amiri Diwan Sheikh Ali Jarrah Al-Sabah and Director of Financial and Administrative Affairs at Amiri Diwan Abdulaziz Ishaq.

Sheikh Ali, addressing the ceremony, said Sheikh Abdullah Al-Salem Cultural Centre was a scientific, cultural and

historic monument, which displayed the past and present as well as illustrated a future vision.

The centre was named after late Amir Sheikh Abdullah Al-Salem Al-Sabah "the founder of modern development of our beloved nation," he said.

The centre, said Sheikh Ali, was implemented by the Amiri Diwan and subjected to legal and auditing scrutiny.

Sheikh Abdullah Al-Salem Cultural Centre, to be run by trained Kuwaitis, is an addition to development and civilized

projects implemented under the rule of His Highness the Amir, added Sheikh Ali.

The minister thanked the Ministries of Education and Information for their "important contributions" to the centre.

The inauguration ceremony was attended by His Highness the Crown Prince Sheikh Nawaf Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah, Parliament Speaker Marzouq Al-Ghanim, Sheikh Jaber

Continued on Page 8

Iran accused

Saudis down missile

RIYADH, Feb 5, (Agencies): Saudi air defences intercepted a ballistic missile fired at the kingdom by Yemen's Shiite Houthi rebels on Monday, state media reported.

The attack was launched from Yemen's northern governorate of Saada, a Houthi stronghold, and "intercepted" at 7:23 local time (0423 GMT), Colonel Turki al-Maliki told state news agency SPA.

Maliki, spokesman for the Saudi-led military coalition supporting the government in Yemen, said the missile was headed toward the city of Khamis Mushait — about 160 kms (100 miles) north of the border.

Riyadh had warned that "Iranian-manufactured ballistic weapons" threatened the kingdom's security following an attack it said was intercepted near Riyadh airport in November.

Maliki on Monday accused the Houthis of "repeatedly targeting densely populated cities" and accused the kingdom's regional rival Iran of delivering the weapons to the insurgents.

The coalition has been blacklisted by the UN for the killing and maiming of children in air raids on Yemen.

The United States, which backs the Saudi campaign against the Houthis, has also accused Iran of being at the origin of the ballistic missiles, a charge denied by Tehran.

Russia said last week that evidence presented by the US was inconclusive, signalling it would oppose a bid to slap UN sanctions on Tehran.

More than 9,200 people have been killed since the Saudi-led alliance joined the Yemen war in March 2015, according to the World Health Organisation,

Iran 'urges' Turkey to end offensive in Syria

LONDON, Feb 5, (Agencies):

Iran urged Turkey on Monday to stop its military offensive in Syria, saying the operation in the northern Afrin region breached Syrian sovereignty and would increase tension in the war-damaged country.

Turkey last month launched an air and ground campaign, dubbed Operation Olive Branch, against the Kurdish

YPG militia in Afrin.

"Turkey should stop its operation and respect Syria's sovereignty and territorial integrity," Iranian foreign ministry spokesman Bahram Qasemi was quoted as saying by state news agency IRNA.

"Turkey's actions can bring back insecurity, instability and terrorism in Syria," he added.

Qasemi said any solution to the Syrian crisis should be discussed in talks in the Kazakh capital Astana that are sponsored by Russia, Iran, and Turkey.

He said Iran was in continuous talks with both Turkey and Russia about the latest developments in Syria.

Russia and Iran back Syria's President Bashar al-Assad, while Turkey supports Assad's opponents.

Ankara considers the US-backed YPG, which controls Afrin, to be a terrorist group and an extension of the Kurdistan Workers Party (PKK) which has fought an insurgency

Feb 5. (AFP)

Proposals on energy set

Panel focus on environment

By Abubakar A. Ibrahim

Arab Times Staff

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: MP Khalil Al-Saleh has presented a bill on the leave days of employees.

Article One of the bill states that the second paragraph of Article 23 of Decree No. 15/1979 will be replaced with the following text: "Periodic leave is not be granted unless six months have passed from the date of accepting the work. The periodic salary shall be paid at the time of work. If the available periodic leave exceeds 30 days, the employee has the right to cash days beyond this period — maximum 200 days — in line with the conditions and regulations set by the Civil Service Commission (CSC)."

In the explanatory note of the bill, the lawmaker pointed out that vacation is one of the basic employee rights guaranteed by the law; hence, the need to protect this right. He explained one way of protecting this right is to allow the employee to cash unused leave days, considering he decided to work rather than going on vacation. He said prohibiting the employee from cashing unused leave days is a violation of the original part of the rights and freedom of workers.

He added this right should also be granted to those employed in military sectors, such that the employees covered by the CSC Law are equal to their counterparts in the military in accordance with the principle of equality among citizens as stipulated in the Constitution.

In another development, the parliamentary Environment Affairs Committee approved Monday some proposals on renewable energy and declaration of Environment Day in the country.

Representatives of several competent and relevant authorities attended the meeting.

Committee Rapporteur MP Mohamed Hadi Al-Huwailah disclosed the approved proposals include searching for alternative

Continued on Page 8

Iran accused

Saudis down missile

RIYADH, Feb 5, (Agencies): Saudi air defences intercepted a ballistic missile fired at the kingdom by Yemen's Shiite Houthi rebels on Monday, state media reported.

The attack was launched from Yemen's northern governorate of Saada, a Houthi stronghold, and "intercepted" at 7:23 local time (0423 GMT), Colonel Turki al-Maliki told state news agency SPA.

Maliki, spokesman for the Saudi-led military coalition supporting the government in Yemen, said the missile was headed toward the city of Khamis Mushait — about 160 kms (100 miles) north of the border.

Riyadh had warned that "Iranian-manufactured ballistic weapons" threatened the kingdom's security following an attack it said was intercepted near Riyadh airport in November.

Maliki on Monday accused the Houthis of "repeatedly targeting densely populated cities" and accused the kingdom's regional rival Iran of delivering the weapons to the insurgents.

The coalition has been blacklisted by the UN for the killing and maiming of children in air raids on Yemen.

The United States, which backs the Saudi campaign against the Houthis, has also accused Iran of being at the origin of the ballistic missiles, a charge denied by Tehran.

Russia said last week that evidence presented by the US was inconclusive, signalling it would oppose a bid to slap UN sanctions on Tehran.

More than 9,200 people have been killed since the Saudi-led alliance joined the Yemen war in March 2015, according to the World Health Organisation,

Continued on Page 8

Feb 5. (AFP)

Continued on Page 8

Feb 5. (AFP)

Continued on Page 8

Kuwait keen on protecting the rights of foreign labour force

Customer Service Award contributes to state dev plan: Al-Sabeh

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5, (KUNA): Out of its respect for human rights, Kuwait is keen on protecting the labor force working on its soil, said Deputy Director General of the Public Authority for Manpower Abdullah Al-Mutawtah on Monday.

Since its establishment in 2013, the Authority worked on regulating the labor market according to laws in civil and private sectors and in light of Kuwait's commitment to international human rights agreements, as well as the ones of the In-

ternational Labor Organization (ILO), Al-Mutawtah told a host of diplomatic mission representatives in the country.

Moreover, Kuwait had signed a series of agreement in this regard, including 19 of the ILO, he noted, pointing out that Kuwait had gone a long way as far as labor-related legislations were concerned.

Despite the fact that the old 1964 law on labor regulations was "distinguished" on the Arab level, yet, Kuwait saw that an updated version of the law was necessary, in order for the country to keep up with developments and match its current international status, he said. The original enactment of the labor law was in 1964 to regulate the work force in the private sector. The amended

2011 version came mainly to ensure a fair treatment for all blue-collar jobs.

The law contains all essential rules and regulations that an employee needs to know before accepting a contract. It also contains significant guidelines and procedures that the employer should follow to make sure that an individual is a competent worker and is authorized to work in Kuwait.

The meeting was attended by diplomatic representatives of France, the Netherlands, Egypt, Indonesia, Thailand, Nepal, the Philippines, as well as ILO.

Meanwhile, Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Hind Al-Sabeh said that state sponsorship of the Public Relations and Customer Service Award stems from its importance to human development, one of the

"Kuwait 2035" vision's two main pillars.

The prize, organised by the non-profit Kuwait Public Relations Association, aims to usher forward the national economy as it focuses on competitive and quality assurance indices, she said in remarks at the closing ceremony.

The annual event hosts workshops and specialised courses in the field for private and public sector employees throughout the year, and does much to instil the principles of leadership and excellence in the services sector, Al-Sabeh, also Minister of State for Economic Affairs, explained.

Due to its importance, it has received the backing of His Highness the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah for a third year in a row.



Winners pose with their awards.

Project wins awards

Engineers Munira Al-Hajri, Dana Al-Huwaidi and Hadeel Al-Husseini from Petroleum Engineering Department of the College of Engineering and Petroleum at Kuwait University carried out the "Enhanced Oil Recovery using Nano-Surfactant" project under the supervision of Dr. Osama Al-Omair.

The project was part of the college's projects in the 33rd Engineering Design Exhibition.

The project involved the use of chemical substances such as surfactant, which were improved through the addition of nano substances like silicon, iron and aluminum to increase oil production.

The project won the best project award sponsored by Kuwait Foundation for Advancement of Sciences (KFAS).

Bid to fight terrorism

Al-Jarallah meets Arab, Foreign ambassadors

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5, (KUNA): Kuwaiti Deputy Foreign Minister Khaled Al-Jarallah met on Sunday with a number of Arab and foreign ambassadors to Kuwait.

A statement by the foreign ministry said Al-Jarallah briefed the diplomats on the ministerial meetings for the international coalition against the so-called Islamic State (IS), scheduled to take place on February 13th, the first of its kind to take place after the liberation of Iraqi territories from IS.

Al-Jarallah noted the meeting will include representatives from 70 countries, four organizations and international institutes.

The ministerial meeting comes as part of the joint international efforts and coordination among member countries combating terrorism, and to follow up on the strategy setup by the coalition to combat IS, Al-Jarallah explained.

The deputy foreign minister added the ministerial meeting is taking place days before Kuwait International Conference of Iraq Reconstruction, scheduled to take place on Feb 12 until Feb 14th, under the auspices of His Highness the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah.

Al-Jarallah said the first day of the conference will be for non-government organizations (NGO), with participation of around 100 organizations, noting that the second day will be for the private sector, which will be for the first time, and so far around 1,800 companies and businessmen have registered.

The third day will be the official inauguration day, co-chaired by the State of Kuwait, Iraq, UN, European Union, and the World Bank, Al-Jarallah added.

News in Brief

Medical dev discussed: Consultants of Andrology and Urinary Tract Diseases at Sabah Al-Ahmad Urology Center Dr Dulaim Al-Hajeri affirmed that the 1st Kuwait Men Health Practical Course, which was being held on Feb 3-4 at the center, involved discussions of the latest medical developments in the field of diseases affecting men's health such as impotence and infertility, reports Al-Rai daily.

He highlighted the importance of scientific forums to improve medical skills and upgrade healthcare systems.

On the sidelines of the inauguration of the course on Saturday, Feb 3, Dr Al-Hajeri, who is heading the conference, said the course, which is being held in Kuwait for the first time in Kuwait history, aimed at explaining and presenting medical developments in the field of diseases affecting men's health such as impotence and infertility.

He affirmed the need to spread awareness and correct some wrong concepts adopted by some men, as well as discuss the causes and symptoms of diseases that affect men's health.

Dr Hajeri revealed that the participants in the conference were consultants with high experience in the field and included consultants from Europe as well as local consultants, adding that the conference also dealt with methods of treating diseases affecting men's health.



Awqaf to increase Kuwaiti hufaz: Head of the Permanent Committee for Kuwait Grand Quran Memorization and Recitation Competition Sheikh Hamad Sinan affirmed that the strategy of Ministry of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs aims at increasing efficiency and the number of Kuwaiti "hufaz" (Quran memorizers), reports Al-Shahed daily.

He explained that the objective of the competition, the technical preparations and its expansions over the years have been aimed at achieving the ministry's strategy to increase the number of Quran memorizers among Kuwaitis.

The competition this year marks its 21st anniversary of establishment. It has witnessed a huge turnout of female participants, outnumbering the male participants by more than 300. About 1,729 contestants have reached the finals this year.

MEW needs 546 new personnel: Ministry of Public Works requires the services of 546 new Kuwaiti personnel in their various specialties for fiscal year 2018/2019, reports Al-Qabas daily.

As per figures, there are 163 vacancies in the Government Tests and Quality Control Center, 104 at Legal, Administration and Financial Affairs Sector, and 86 at Supervision and Audit Sector.

It also needs 128 engineers (Bachelor, Master and PhD holders) in their various engineering specialties.



Zain launched the new campaign to share the joys of Kuwait's national festivities with all its customers. At this time of the year, the company is always keen on launching unique promotional campaigns with exclusive offerings to celebrate this much cherished occasion. As part of the latest campaign, new and existing postpaid customers subscribing to the KD 10, KD 15, KD 25, or the KD 35 plans can enjoy unlimited local calls on Zain's network during the entire subscription period (24 months). The new campaign also includes an exclusive offer for paid customers to voice/data plans, which includes unlimited local calls on Zain's limited 4G D 5 only. Customers can enjoy 15 to 25 to 35 to 45 to 50 to 60 to 70 to 80 to 90 to 100 to 110 to 120 to 130 to 140 to 150 to 160 to 170 to 180 to 190 to 200 to 210 to 220 to 230 to 240 to 250 to 260 to 270 to 280 to 290 to 300 to 310 to 320 to 330 to 340 to 350 to 360 to 370 to 380 to 390 to 400 to 410 to 420 to 430 to 440 to 450 to 460 to 470 to 480 to 490 to 500 to 510 to 520 to 530 to 540 to 550 to 560 to 570 to 580 to 590 to 600 to 610 to 620 to 630 to 640 to 650 to 660 to 670 to 680 to 690 to 700 to 710 to 720 to 730 to 740 to 750 to 760 to 770 to 780 to 790 to 800 to 810 to 820 to 830 to 840 to 850 to 860 to 870 to 880 to 890 to 900 to 910 to 920 to 930 to 940 to 950 to 960 to 970 to 980 to 990 to 1000 to 1010 to 1020 to 1030 to 1040 to 1050 to 1060 to 1070 to 1080 to 1090 to 1100 to 1110 to 1120 to 1130 to 1140 to 1150 to 1160 to 1170 to 1180 to 1190 to 1200 to 1210 to 1220 to 1230 to 1240 to 1250 to 1260 to 1270 to 1280 to 1290 to 1300 to 1310 to 1320 to 1330 to 1340 to 1350 to 1360 to 1370 to 1380 to 1390 to 1400 to 1410 to 1420 to 1430 to 1440 to 1450 to 1460 to 1470 to 1480 to 1490 to 1500 to 1510 to 1520 to 1530 to 1540 to 1550 to 1560 to 1570 to 1580 to 1590 to 1600 to 1610 to 1620 to 1630 to 1640 to 1650 to 1660 to 1670 to 1680 to 1690 to 1700 to 1710 to 1720 to 1730 to 1740 to 1750 to 1760 to 1770 to 1780 to 1790 to 1800 to 1810 to 1820 to 1830 to 1840 to 1850 to 1860 to 1870 to 1880 to 1890 to 1900 to 1910 to 1920 to 1930 to 1940 to 1950 to 1960 to 1970 to 1980 to 1990 to 2000 to 2010 to 2020 to 2030 to 2040 to 2050 to 2060 to 2070 to 2080 to 2090 to 2100 to 2110 to 2120 to 2130 to 2140 to 2150 to 2160 to 2170 to 2180 to 2190 to 2200 to 2210 to 2220 to 2230 to 2240 to 2250 to 2260 to 2270 to 2280 to 2290 to 2300 to 2310 to 2320 to 2330 to 2340 to 2350 to 2360 to 2370 to 2380 to 2390 to 2400 to 2410 to 2420 to 2430 to 2440 to 2450 to 2460 to 2470 to 2480 to 2490 to 2500 to 2510 to 2520 to 2530 to 2540 to 2550 to 2560 to 2570 to 2580 to 2590 to 2600 to 2610 to 2620 to 2630 to 2640 to 2650 to 2660 to 2670 to 2680 to 2690 to 2700 to 2710 to 2720 to 2730 to 2740 to 2750 to 2760 to 2770 to 2780 to 2790 to 2800 to 2810 to 2820 to 2830 to 2840 to 2850 to 2860 to 2870 to 2880 to 2890 to 2900 to 2910 to 2920 to 2930 to 2940 to 2950 to 2960 to 2970 to 2980 to 2990 to 3000 to 3010 to 3020 to 3030 to 3040 to 3050 to 3060 to 3070 to 3080 to 3090 to 3100 to 3110 to 3120 to 3130 to 3140 to 3150 to 3160 to 3170 to 3180 to 3190 to 3200 to 3210 to 3220 to 3230 to 3240 to 3250 to 3260 to 3270 to 3280 to 3290 to 3300 to 3310 to 3320 to 3330 to 3340 to 3350 to 3360 to 3370 to 3380 to 3390 to 3400 to 3410 to 3420 to 3430 to 3440 to 3450 to 3460 to 3470 to 3480 to 3490 to 3500 to 3510 to 3520 to 3530 to 3540 to 3550 to 3560 to 3570 to 3580 to 3590 to 3600 to 3610 to 3620 to 3630 to 3640 to 3650 to 3660 to 3670 to 3680 to 3690 to 3700 to 3710 to 3720 to 3730 to 3740 to 3750 to 3760 to 3770 to 3780 to 3790 to 3800 to 3810 to 3820 to 3830 to 3840 to 3850 to 3860 to 3870 to 3880 to 3890 to 3900 to 3910 to 3920 to 3930 to 3940 to 3950 to 3960 to 3970 to 3980 to 3990 to 4000 to 4010 to 4020 to 4030 to 4040 to 4050 to 4060 to 4070 to 4080 to 4090 to 4100 to 4110 to 4120 to 4130 to 4140 to 4150 to 4160 to 4170 to 4180 to 4190 to 4200 to 4210 to 4220 to 4230 to 4240 to 4250 to 4260 to 4270 to 4280 to 4290 to 4300 to 4310 to 4320 to 4330 to 4340 to 4350 to 4360 to 4370 to 4380 to 4390 to 4400 to 4410 to 4420 to 4430 to 4440 to 4450 to 4460 to 4470 to 4480 to 4490 to 4500 to 4510 to 4520 to 4530 to 4540 to 4550 to 4560 to 4570 to 4580 to 4590 to 4600 to 4610 to 4620 to 4630 to 4640 to 4650 to 4660 to 4670 to 4680 to 4690 to 4700 to 4710 to 4720 to 4730 to 4740 to 4750 to 4760 to 4770 to 4780 to 4790 to 4800 to 4810 to 4820 to 4830 to 4840 to 4850 to 4860 to 4870 to 4880 to 4890 to 4900 to 4910 to 4920 to 4930 to 4940 to 4950 to 4960 to 4970 to 4980 to 4990 to 5000 to 5010 to 5020 to 5030 to 5040 to 5050 to 5060 to 5070 to 5080 to 5090 to 5100 to 5110 to 5120 to 5130 to 5140 to 5150 to 5160 to 5170 to 5180 to 5190 to 5200 to 5210 to 5220 to 5230 to 5240 to 5250 to 5260 to 5270 to 5280 to 5290 to 5300 to 5310 to 5320 to 5330 to 5340 to 5350 to 5360 to 5370 to 5380 to 5390 to 5400 to 5410 to 5420 to 5430 to 5440 to 5450 to 5460 to 5470 to 5480 to 5490 to 5500 to 5510 to 5520 to 5530 to 5540 to 5550 to 5560 to 5570 to 5580 to 5590 to 5600 to 5610 to 5620 to 5630 to 5640 to 5650 to 5660 to 5670 to 5680 to 5690 to 5700 to 5710 to 5720 to 5730 to 5740 to 5750 to 5760 to 5770 to 5780 to 5790 to 5800 to 5810 to 5820 to 5830 to 5840 to 5850 to 5860 to 5870 to 5880 to 5890 to 5900 to 5910 to 5920 to 5930 to 5940 to 5950 to 5960 to 5970 to 5980 to 5990 to 6000 to 6010 to 6020 to 6030 to 6040 to 6050 to 6060 to 6070 to 6080 to 6090 to 6100 to 6110 to 6120 to 6130 to 6140 to 6150 to 6160 to 6170 to 6180 to 6190 to 6200 to 6210 to 6220 to 6230 to 6240 to 6250 to 6260 to 6270 to 6280 to 6290 to 6300 to 6310 to 6320 to 6330 to 6340 to 6350 to 6360 to 6370 to 6380 to 6390 to 6400 to 6410 to 6420 to 6430 to 6440 to 6450 to 6460 to 6470 to 6480 to 6490 to 6500 to 6510 to 6520 to 6530 to 6540 to 6550 to 6560 to 6570 to 6580 to 6590 to 6600 to 6610 to 6620 to 6630 to 6640 to 6650 to 6660 to 6670 to 6680 to 6690 to 6700 to 6710 to 6720 to 6730 to 6740 to 6750 to 6760 to 6770 to 6780 to 6790 to 6800 to 6810 to 6820 to 6830 to 6840 to 6850 to 6860 to 6870 to 6880 to 6890 to 6900 to 6910 to 6920 to 6930 to 6940 to 6950 to 6960 to 6970 to 6980 to 6990 to 7000 to 7010 to 7020 to 7030 to 7040 to 7050 to 7060 to 7070 to 7080 to 7090 to 7100 to 7110 to 7120 to 7130 to 7140 to 7150 to 7160 to 7170 to 7180 to 7190 to 7200 to 7210 to 7220 to 7230 to 7240 to 7250 to 7260 to 7270 to 7280 to 7290 to 7300 to 7310 to 7320 to 7330 to 7340 to 7350 to 7360 to 7370 to 7380 to 7

LOCAL



HH the Amir with Chairman of Arab and Int'l Relation Council Mohammad Jassim Al-Sager and council members.

KUNA photo

HH the Amir receives chairman of Arab, Int'l Relations Council

His Highness the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah received on Monday at Bayan Palace Chairman of the Arab and International Relations Council Mohammad Jassim Al-Sager and council members, on

the sidelines of the seventh meeting of the council board of trustees.

The meeting was attended by Deputy Minister of Amiri Diwan Affairs Sheikh Ali Jarrah Al-Sabah. (KUNA)



HH the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah received on Monday at Bayan Palace National Assembly Speaker Marzouq Ali Al-Ghanim and MPs who took part in the recent meeting of the Inter-Parliamentary Union's Executive Commission in Geneva. (KUNA)

KUNA photo



HH the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah received on Monday at Bayan Palace Chairman of Ooredoo telecom company Sheikh Saud Bin Nasser Al-Thani and the company's CEO Sheikh Mohammed Bin Abdullah Al-Thani and board members. The meeting was attended by Minister of Amiri Diwan Affairs Sheikh Ali Jarrah Al-Sabah. (KUNA)

KUNA photo

Education minister's intervention eyed**'Student guides not paid since Nov'**

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: The student companions or guides have not received their salaries since November 2017 although the Education Ministry appointed them four months ago, reports Al-Anba daily quoting sources.

Sources revealed 1,500 female guides were appointed for students in girls schools with a salary of KD 621; pointing out some

of them are more than 50 years old and they need to fulfill their financial obligations.

Sources called on Minister of Education and Higher Education Dr Hamed Al-Azmi to intervene in addressing the problem, especially since these employees are also facing difficulties due to their vague job description and school affiliation.

Kuwait Today**Prayer Timings**

Fajr	05:14
Sunrise	06:35
Zohr	12:02
Asr	15:08
Maghrib	17:30
Isha	18:49

Expected weather.....	Partly cloudy
Sea state.....	Slight to moderate
Wave height.....	1-3 ft
Max Temp	24C
Min Temp07C
Wind Direction.....	VRB-SE
Wind Speed.....	06-26 km/h

Wednesday, Feb 7	Expected weather.....	Warm and some scattered clouds will appear
Station	Max Temp	23
Kuwait City	Exp	13
Kuwait Airport	Rec	05
Abdaly		07
Bubyani		-
Jahra		09
Falaka Island		09
Salmiyah		14
Ahmadi		14
Nuwaibis		09
Wafra		06
Salmyah		06

Thursday, Feb 8	Expected weather.....	Warm and some high clouds will appear
Station	Max Temp	23
Kuwait City	Exp	13
Kuwait Airport	Rec	05
Abdaly		07
Bubyani		-
Jahra		09
Falaka Island		09
Salmyah		14
Ahmadi		14
Nuwaibis		09
Wafra		06
Salmyah		06

Friday, Feb 9	Expected weather.....	Warm
Station	Sea state.....	Slight to moderate
Kuwait City	Wave height.....	2-1 ft
Kuwait Airport	Max Temp	24C
Abdaly	Min Temp07C
Bubyani	Wind Direction.....	VRB-SE
Jahra	Wind Speed.....	06-26 km/h

Wednesday, Feb 7	Expected weather.....	Warm and some scattered clouds will appear
Station	Max Temp	23
Kuwait City	Exp	13
Kuwait Airport	Rec	05
Abdaly		07
Bubyani		-
Jahra		09
Falaka Island		09
Salmyah		14
Ahmadi		14
Nuwaibis		09
Wafra		06
Salmyah		06

Thursday, Feb 8	Expected weather.....	Warm and some high clouds will appear
Station	Max Temp	23
Kuwait City	Exp	13
Kuwait Airport	Rec	05
Abdaly		07
Bubyani		-
Jahra		09
Falaka Island		09
Salmyah		14
Ahmadi		14
Nuwaibis		09
Wafra		06
Salmyah		06

Friday, Feb 9	Expected weather.....	Warm
Station	Sea state.....	Slight to moderate
Kuwait City	Wave height.....	2-1 ft
Kuwait Airport	Max Temp	24C
Abdaly	Min Temp07C
Bubyani	Wind Direction.....	VRB-SE
Jahra	Wind Speed.....	06-26 km/h

Wednesday, Feb 7	Expected weather.....	Warm and some scattered clouds will appear
Station	Max Temp	23
Kuwait City	Exp	13
Kuwait Airport	Rec	05
Abdaly		07
Bubyani		-
Jahra		09
Falaka Island		09
Salmyah		14
Ahmadi		14
Nuwaibis		09
Wafra		06
Salmyah		06

Thursday, Feb 8	Expected weather.....	Warm and some high clouds will appear
Station	Max Temp	23
Kuwait City	Exp	13
Kuwait Airport	Rec	05
Abdaly		07
Bubyani		-
Jahra		09
Falaka Island		09
Salmyah		14
Ahmadi		14
Nuwaibis		09
Wafra		06
Salmyah		06

Friday, Feb 9	Expected weather.....	Warm
Station	Sea state.....	Slight to moderate
Kuwait City	Wave height.....	2-1 ft
Kuwait Airport	Max Temp	24C
Abdaly	Min Temp07C
Bubyani	Wind Direction.....	VRB-SE
Jahra	Wind Speed.....	06-26 km/h

Wednesday, Feb 7	Expected weather.....	Warm and some scattered clouds will appear
Station	Max Temp	23
Kuwait City	Exp	13
Kuwait Airport	Rec	05
Abdaly		07
Bubyani		-
Jahra		09
Falaka Island		09
Salmyah		14
Ahmadi		14
Nuwaibis		09
Wafra		06
Salmyah		06

Thursday, Feb 8	Expected weather.....	Warm and some high clouds will appear
-----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

LOCAL

GMRP kicks off free training courses for those interested in blue collar jobs

Technical, vocational works courses offered

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: As part of efforts to prepare Kuwaitis to be self-reliant and proficient in some blue collar jobs, the Government and Manpower Restructuring Project (GMRP) has begun free technical training courses for

those interested in blue collar workers, reports Al-Rai daily.

In this context, GMRP held a meeting with a committee of officials from the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labor, and Public Authority for Applied Education and Training to actualize the objective.

The meeting set the mechanism of opening training courses for those interested in technical and vocational works, especially home maintenance, and halls of the Community Development Department in the Ministry of Social Affairs will be used for this purpose.

Succeeded

The meeting succeeded in putting down the action plan and mechanism of implementation based on each specialty, indicating citizens of different ages and genders will participate in the home maintenance training courses.

Another meeting has been scheduled to shed light on the level of readiness before the resumption of students in April, and the role expected of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training is to select lecturers and provide their needs for the commencement of theory and practical lessons, while specifying the required experience.

Also, Ministry of Social Affairs is expected to determine venues of the training courses in any community development center across all six governorates.



A group photo of the KU conference

KU hosts academic accreditation confab

Academic Accreditation Unit at the Faculty of Medicine in the Health Sciences Center- Kuwait University declared open Faculty of Medicine's Academic Accreditation Conference (FMAA) Sunday morning inside Abdulrazzak Auditorium, Jabiya Campus.

Vice President of the Center for Health Sciences Professor Adel Al-Awadhi welcomed guests from the United States, Britain and Turkey to the auspicious event.

Among notable dignitaries present were President of the World Forum of Medical Education (WFME) Professor David Gordon, Director of Global Engagement Office at West Virginia University Professor Christopher Martin, LCME Co-Secretary and Senior Director of Accreditation Services at the Association of American Medical Colleges Professor Dan Hunt, and President of the Association of Medical Education Evalu-

ation and Accreditation Program in Turkey Professor Iskander Sayk.

Also present from Kuwait was the Director of Kuwait National Academic Accreditation and Quality Education Assurance Board Professor Nourya Al-Awadhi, alongside Dean of the Faculty of Medicine- Kuwait University Professor Adel Ayed, deans of other HSC faculties, and several academic staff from the aforementioned faculties.



The Industry and Labor Committee of Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry (KCCI) held its first meeting of 2018 on Tuesday, Jan 9. The meeting was presided over by Fahad Yaqoub Al-Jouan and was attended by officials from Public Authority for Manpower as well as Secretary General of Manpower and Government Restructuring Program (MGRP) Fawzi Mohammed Al-Majdali. The meeting was focused on obtaining opinions about the proportion of citizens in non-governmental agencies and private sector. It was a consultative meeting on how Kuwaiti human resources can be developed and recruitment of expatriates can be minimized in order to achieve a balance in accordance with the proper economic standards.



The South African delegation with UIC officials

UIC receives S. Africa delegation

The Union of Investment Companies (UIC) Sunday received a business delegation from Eastern Cape Town of South Africa. The delegation was headed by South African Ambassador to Kuwait HE Mzolisa Bona.

Deputy Chairman of UIC Saleh Al-Salami headed the Kuwaiti side in a meeting during which both sides discussed issues of mutual interest such as the investment opportunities in Eastern Cape Town.

The meeting was held in the presence of board member Nawaf Hussain Marafie, Deputy Executive Director

Saad Al-Zayed, UIC Secretary General Prof Ramadhan Ali Al-Sharrah and Director of Technical Support Fadwa Durwash from the Kuwaiti side.

The South African delegation comprised of the CEO of Eastern Cape Development Cooperation (ECDC) Ndzondelelo Buhle Dlulane, Head of Innovation, Trade & Investment at ECDC Thabo Vaughan Shenxane, Business Advisor of the Export Unit at ECDC Ned Colleen Siwisa, Counselor at South African Embassy in Kuwait Pule Bosi-long, and Trade & Information Officer at the embassy Aiman Akhras.

Kuwait's ex-FM attends meeting

Arab and Int'l Relations Council discusses Trump Jerusalem plan

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5, (KUNA): Arab and International Relations Council President Mohammad Al-Safer said US President Donald Trump's recognition of Jerusalem as Israel's capital and transfer of US embassy from Tel Aviv to the occupied city, topped council's meeting agenda on Sunday.

The meeting also touched upon humanitarian conditions in Syria, Yemen and Libya, as well as crises in regional countries, Al-Safer told reporters following the meeting.

Kuwait's former foreign minister Sheikh Dr Mohammad Sabah Al-Salem Al-Sabah said the meeting was held amidst critical development at the Arab and international scenes.

He said the meeting's prime issue was the Palestinian cause.

The council members, he added, condemned Trump's decision and rushed to help address financial resources of the UN Palestinian workers' agency (UNRWA) in the wake of the US cessation of funding.

"Kuwait was the only Arab country that, along with a number of Western

countries, acted to address the (financial) deficit," he said.

Sheikh Mohammad said he believed there was a need to evaluate the Arab order to address strategic problems facing national security. "This can happen through good governance and openness among regimes and their people," he added.

Sheikh Mohammad, meanwhile, said the agenda of the State of Kuwait reflected same issues at the Gulf and Arab levels.

Hanan Ashrawi, spokesperson of the Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO), said "we need to unite the visions and adopt strategic positions that help resolve our causes." The US "is undoubtedly offering Al-Quds as an easy bite for the Israeli occupation, and to make Al-Quds a Jewish city, not an Arab Islamic and Christian city which has a tradition, a history, rights and people live in," she said.

"What is happening now is an actual change on the ground, a unilateral imposition with false facts," said Ashrawi.

Tillerson due

Continued from Page 1

part of interaction and engagement with the Iraqi government. "We all want to see the elimination of corruption, we work very closely with institutions dispensing and dispersing funds so that they maintain very transparent processes that we can monitor and hopefully prevent corruption." He believes that the Iraqi government understands the need to strive to eliminate corruption and make sure that these investments need to be handled in the right way with the benefits going to the people.

Commenting on concerns of delay and non-delivery of pledges, he shared that the US and Kuwait had a good record on delivering their pledges, and other countries were encouraged to do the same as the funds would help create the stability needed for those displaced to return to their homes.

Discussing the Ministerial Meeting of the Global Coalition to defeat ISIS, Ambassador Silverman shared that the conversation had changed from fighting DAESH on the battlefield with the conference focussing on preventing back and forth travel and money flows of fighters.

The many aspects of fighting DAESH includes bringing an end to financing, the emergence of new safe havens, recruitments, energy production and sale, as well as undermining propaganda and enlisting the help of law enforcement to track foreign fighters. He shared that there has been unprecedented information sharing

between coalition members and a comprehensive effort as the fight is bigger than the one on the battlefield.

He stated that the coalition has to remain united and dedicated to enduring victory in Syria where the situation is more complicated on account of the political regime. "I believe we are at an inflection point, a key point to stabilise the gains, ensure that DAESH and al-Qaeda are defeated, and restore normal life." He also shared the hope for political transition of unified Syria under post-Assad leadership.

The ministerial meeting is a piece of a much larger effort and will provide the over-arching strategy to be followed by more focussed meetings such as the Ministerial on Defence on Feb 14 in Rome, a working group on foreign terrorist fighters to be held on Feb 21 in the Hague, and so on.

The Ambassador stressed that a solution to the GCC dispute was very important, "We need a united GCC to meet the challenges and threats that the region faces. That includes the maligned activities of Iran in the region." He praised the efforts of HH the Amir and the Kuwaiti government to try and solve this conflict.

He shared that the US has a relationship with each member country as well as the GCC as a whole, "We continue our own efforts to try and encourage a settlement of this dispute without delay."

Speaking on the Israel-Palestinian situation, he commented that recent steps taken by the US government, i.e. announcing a decision to move its Embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem, do not pre-judge the final decisions and stressed that the two parties would ultimately be the ones to determine the settlement.

Winter Deal

SAVE 50% OFF ON YOUR ROOM RATE



Book a stay now and enjoy 50% off on your room rate at Al Bander Hotel and Resort.

Offer* valid until end of February 2018

For reservation please call +973 17701201 or email us on reservation@albander.com

* Terms and conditions apply



albander

hotel & resort

www.albander.com | [f](https://www.facebook.com/albanderhotelandresort) [@albanderhotelandresort](https://www.instagram.com/albanderhotelandresort)



Innovation
that excites

FEBRUARY OFFERS ON 2018 MODELS

TOGETHER WE CELEBRATE



NISSAN KICKS 2018

NOW STARTING FROM

4,850 KD

#TOGETHER_WE_CELEBRATE



100
Cash Prizes



Highest
Trade-in-Value



February
Special Prices



Coupon from
Albabtain Plus⁺

Ask about special offers in cooperation with



بنك الخليج
GULF BANK



بنك التمويل الكويتي
KUWAIT FINANCE HOUSE



بنك بوبيان
Boubyan Bank



بنك وربة
WARBA BANK



بنك الكويت الدولي
KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL BANK



البنك الأهلي المتحد
ahli united bank

Visit us in Al-Rai and Al-Ahmadi Showrooms, Al-Rai showroom now open from 8:30 am till 9:00 pm - KFH\ Shuwaikh T: 24397731

www.nissankuwait.com

[f](#) [t](#) [g](#) nissankwt



1 804 888
مركز خدمة العملاء

شركة عبد الصمد بن عبد العزيز البابطين
Abdulmohsen Abdulaziz Al-Babtain Co. W.L.L.





Chairman of the State Audit Bureau Adel Al-Sarawi with the delegation from Estonian National Audit Office.

Domestic workers file in Parliament agenda

Joint plan to tackle pollutants

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5, (Agencies): The Parliament will discuss on Tuesday the letter of MP Omar Al-Tabtabaei requesting for approval of a proposal to ask the government to form a committee consisting of representatives from the ministries of Interior and Foreign Affairs and Al-Durra Company for Recruitment of Domestic Workers, reports Al-Rai daily.

The letter points out that the committee should also consist of any party concerned with the activities of Al-Durra Company and the problems it is facing. The committee should find suitable solutions, hold accountable officials who caused problems the company is facing, and present its report to the Parliament within two months.

In his statement to the daily, Al-Tabtabaei said he will reveal certain information to the Parliament on Tuesday. He explained this information will expose some employees in the foreign affairs who conspired in dealing with the domestic workers file considering the company was established almost two years ago and it has not been able to perform its



Al-Tabtabaei

duties". He added the company for recruiting domestic workers was established to counter misuse of licenses to recruit foreign domestic workers and to curb visa trading and international condemnation of Kuwait as it has been accused of violating human and labor rights of expatriates.

In addition, the establishment of the company was aimed at reducing the cost that Kuwaiti families bear in hiring domestic workers, especially the families which are in need of such services.

"Despite sincere efforts exerted by the management of the company, it has not been able to perform the role which it was established for, let alone encountering obstacles and slackness of official bodies including some of our diplomatic missions outside," he concluded.

Meanwhile, acting Chairman of the State Audit Bureau Adel Al-Sarawi on Monday affirmed importance of cooperation with the Estonian National Audit Office for measuring power consumption and impact of oil plants' emissions on the Kuwaiti environment.

During a meeting with a delegation from Estonian National Audit Office, Al-Sarawi said environmental conservation, climate and access to modern energy are important for sustainable development.

The Kuwaiti-Estonian cooperation at this level is mostly practical and subject to observation from both Kuwait Oil Company (KOC) and Kuwait National Petroleum Company (KNPC).

SAB appreciates working with Estonian National Audit for boosting its expertise in environmental and financial control, Al-Sarawi said in a statement to KUNA, on sidelines of the meeting with the visiting Estonian delegation.

Cadet officers re-examine eyed

Transparency vowed in probe

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: The Defense Ministry announced that the headquarters of the Army General Staff has begun forming commissions of enquiry on the deaths of two cadet officers affiliated to Ali Al-Sabah Military College and Ahmad Al-Jaber Air Force College, upon instructions from the First Deputy Premier and Minister of Defense Sheikh Nasser Sabah Al-Ahmad, reports Al-Qabas daily.

The General Staff explained a neutral committee was set up by the Ministry of Health to re-examine all cadet officers enrolled in the two colleges, while evaluating the level of services provided — especially food and medical, in addition to the quality of exercise and its impact on them.

Statement affirmed the case will be handled with full transparency in the shortest

time possible to facilitate investigation of the commission of representatives from the Ministries of Defense and Health.

Meanwhile, the new Board of Directors of Police Cooperative Society carried out a preemptive "cleaning" operation in its branches throughout Kuwait after careful monitoring and follow-up. Through this operation, the board unraveled the truth about those suspected of involvement in the embezzlement that has been occurring in the branches of the society, reports Al-Rai daily.

The board discovered many embezzlement operations in its branches, followed them up carefully, identified those involved in the crime and referred them to the concerned authorities in a bid to recover the embezzled money.

Statement affirmed the case will be handled with full transparency in the shortest

DIWANIYA

كويتية

A DIGEST OF PUBLIC OPINION

'Wrong man in wrong place'

'Corruption impedes nation's progress'

Also:

"I swear by God I am impressed by our wise government, which rarely reacts seriously and immediately, to a useful opinion, idea or observation at the national level, as it does when it reacts immediately and strongly to a marginal and superficial issues," columnist and former Deputy Director-General of the Kuwait News Agency (KUNA) Iqbal Al-Ahmad wrote for Al-Qabas daily.

"He elucidated, the private sector companies, which are owned by the influential people, have become administrators of development in some government agencies."

"The Kuwaiti youth are replaced by foreign workers and some of those close to the influential people and meet the satisfaction of the senior officials continue to be in the government institutions."

"The administrative leadership responsible for the tasks of organization and administrative development is powerless under the prescriptive appointments and leadership of these bodies, or, as the general saying goes, 'who marries my mother becomes my uncle'."

"As a matter of fact, the efforts that had been exerted to build the administrative evolution which some of the Kuwaiti men had spent their ages for the sake of organizing and developing the country and upgrade the government institutions and apparatuses over 50 years, through the unbridled desire of some leading officials who are involved in 'parachuting' recruitment to meet the satisfaction of some influential people to nullify the role of these institutions and apparatuses as well as the latter's importance and priorities towards achieving of the country's development administrative evolution."

"However, it is ironic that one of the most influential persons currently impedes the administrative development complaining about the length of the documentary circle."

"The companies that were established and entrusted with the task of organizing and developing, which cost the state millions of dinars, sank for more than two years ago in their first attempt to develop a new system for the government sector pay scale".

"The confusion in the administrative decisions in the government apparatus is the result of the lack of transparency and placing special interests at the top of the public interest and putting the wrong man in the wrong place."

"We are actually looking at the public interest and as such it should not be ignored or silenced when we see the childish manipulation based on achieving some private interests which are being generalized throughout the State executive apparatus in favor of the private interest at the expense of the public interest."

"We want to emphasize that planning and administrative development must be among the government priorities and its strategic plans. The Civil Service Commission (CSC) must ensure that decisions are taken in the best interests of the country and carried out on a sound scientific basis and are consistent with the orientations of the 'Kuwait Vision 2035'."

"However, the talk in this field will take a long time, but I preferred to refer to the topic swiftly, as they say 'Freedom is enough to make reference'."



Al-Duwaihees

"These corrupt minds refused the transformation of this dream into reality, due to which it turned out to become a nightmare. How long do we have to wait?"

"Former minister of Education Mohammad Al-Fares, when he was appointed in the education portfolio, had said, 'By the end of the year, we would open the university'. However, nothing materialized at the end of that year except the opening of a book tent for all students from all colleges to buy books, as the Shuwaikh campus was too small to host more than 40,000 students who wanted to buy books."

□ □ □

"It is not completely illogical and irrational to have someone instigating Egyptians to boycott their presidential elections. I find such people strange, and truth be told, they are not wrong due to their foolish behavior. Instead, the least description that can get is they have transgressed the right of their nation in a bid to tarnish the image of Egypt," columnist Amina Al-Ali wrote for Al-Anba daily.

"Egypt has made rapid and significant strides in terms of development. The development achieved within a period of four years by President Abdul-Fattah el-Sisi could not be achieved for the past several decades. This is due to the sagacity and good planning of this great president. Egypt continues to see the light day after day despite the efforts of some to put it back to darkness which existed in the past."

"All I can say is those who turn their back on Egypt and incite others to do the same suffer from political bankruptcy. They are oblivious to the fact that Egypt needs a sincere and neutral political leader who brings all social divides under one roof for the sake of nation building and development."

"Nonetheless, this great country can overcome any obstacle it encounters. Given that el-Sisi is the effective factor as far as Egypt is concerned, the path of development will continue in every aspect of Egyptian life."

□ □ □

"There is no need discussing the deep history shared by citizens of the Arabian Gulf countries, because it's natural for everybody to know it. The same thing goes for morals and traditions upon which we're raised since the establishment of Gulf Cooperation Council, Khalid Ahmad Al-Tarrah wrote for Al-Qabas daily."

"There's no doubt that any misdeed by individuals, even if they are public officials, do not represent our country or the Arabian Gulf society as a whole; it rather represents their own nature and myopic initiative and expression."

"The Kuwaiti minister's visit to Qatar was an official mission to express appreciation for the vital role Doha is playing in sport for the benefit of Kuwait and its citizens, as well as other GCC countries and their citizens."

"The misunderstanding among some GCC countries does not and will never affect the neutral stance of Kuwait in her quest to achieve the much sought reconciliation within the Arabian Gulf family. We hope that all parties concerned will sheath the sword and allow peace to reign among the GCC countries and citizens. This is the best way of sustaining our indivisible entity to face external challenges that threaten sovereignty of the Arabian Gulf nations."

— Compiled by Zaki Taleb

ARAB TIMES



Subscribe to our service "Arabtimes WhatsApp" to stay updated on the latest local and international news and events

To activate this Service:

- 1- Save our number on your contacts +965 55633483
- 2- Send a WhatsApp message with the word "Start" to the number you saved.



News in Brief

MP Al-Fadhel hospitalized: MP Ahmad Al-Fadhel was admitted to hospital two days ago following a bout of high temperature, but he reportedly left the hospital to attend the Parliament session and then returned to the hospital again to continue with the treatment, reports Al-Shahed daily.

Meanwhile, in what is seen as unique, the Kuwaiti Cultural Office in Cairo has recommended that the Kuwaiti researcher Awad Freijan Farraj should be posthumously honored with a doctorate degree, reports Al-Rai daily.

The researcher died a few days ago in a traffic accident.

Two young women held: The Hawally police have arrested two young women — a Kuwaiti and an Egyptian — and referred them to authorities, reports Al-Rai daily.

The women were seized on suspicion and police records showed the Kuwaiti had been sentenced in absentia for failing to pay KD 70,000 debt and the Egyptian was reported missing by her family.

The Kuwaiti has been handed over to the Sentences Enforcement Department and the Egyptian to the Sulaibiya Police Station.

GCC man damages shops: Police have arrested a young GCC citizen and referred him to the Northern Jabra Police Station for damaging two shops — a restaurant and an internet café — and then attempted to attack the workers.

The young man is believed to be mentally unstable and he has been referred to the Psychological Medicine Hospital.

Ammo cache destroyed: The Explosives Handling Department of the Ministry of Interior recently destroyed a large quantity of ammunition at the new airport off Jleeb Al-Shuyoukh during digging works, reports Al-Anba daily.

The daily added, the ammunition lay buried in sand since the atrocious occupation of the country by Iraq.

LOCAL



Long lines of illegal expats wishing to leave voluntarily through the Immigration Department.

5,000 out of 80,000 illegals leave

Acting Director-General of the General Department for Residence Affairs, Major-General Abdullah Al-Hajri said about 5,000 violators have so far taken advantage of the Amnesty and have either left the country or legalized their stay in the country from Jan 29 until Feb 4, 2018. The amnesty period runs until Feb 22, reports Al-Qabas daily. Al-Hajri pointed out

Indians topped the list and about 2,000 of the 32,000 have already left the country.

In the second place came the Egyptians and about 1,000 violators of the 10,724 have left the country.

Five hundred Filipinos of 11,809 have left while only 400 Bangladeshis out of 25,000 have taken advantage of the amnesty period.

Other Voices

Can't do sans expertise

By Ahmad Al-Sarraf

Historically, the Japanese are seen to be the most self-confident people around the world. They are certainly the best in almost everything. Were it not for their painful defeat in the World War Two following the dropping of two atom bombs on two cities and being subjected to humiliating conditions imposed on them by the American General Douglas MacArthur, they would have still been arrogant and conceited because they had never lost a war before.



Al-Sarraf

Japan, at the peak of its strength and economic power it represents, the third in the world after America and China, with all its self-pride and the depth of the Japanese conscience, did not hesitate to use the talents and capabilities of foreign experts, such as Ghosn, the French industrialist of Lebanese origin, who took over the task where others had failed.

Ghosn rescued one of the biggest Japanese automakers from bankruptcy and made it a leading company. Who are we (in Kuwait) to differ from the whole world, and think we are better than others? The Japanese are an example, so we require those who can manage one of our biggest technical institutions which has lost billions of dollars. Should he be a Kuwaiti?

It is nice to be proud of our homeland and our citizens, to provide jobs for them, and to give them priority, but that does not mean they are better than others in everything.

The citizen is not the best, for example in the areas of cleaning. They are knowledgeable and experienced in the management of banks and the

oil industry and others so we must not hesitate to use others to carry out these jobs and tens of thousands of others from outside Kuwait, for reasons far from passion, but often deceptive.

We write this after the Kuwait Airways Corporation, after setting a precedent, I would have liked to feel it had been beautiful, published an advertisement for the post of the Chief Executive Officer, the highest operational position in the company. However the ad stated that one of the conditions that must be met by the applicant is to be a 'Kuwaiti'. I do not know the reason for this arrogance.

Our national carrier has suffered from the government, which for three decades has neglected it. This negligence has caused losses in billions of dollars, and financial, labor and technical problems. Its current Board of Directors comprising respectable members knows that it may be worthy to open the door for the Kuwaitis and others to apply for the top positions of the company, even if for a specific period.

The global market needs global expertise, qualified to manage and rescue troubled airlines and return them to profitability. If we do this, we do not neglect the rights of citizens, we are not better than other countries and companies in the region, and the UAE is a model as it has employed the foreign expertise in many of its companies without being disgraced. What applies to Kuwait Airways applies to all other institutions.

The situation of the company is dangerous and requires great efforts. I do not think the latest patchy solutions will lift the company from dire straits. We hope we are wrong. Everyone wants our national carrier to return to its glorious days of prosperity.

□ □ □
e-mail: habibi.enta1@gmail.com

News in Brief

Appeals upholds ruling: The Court of Appeals upheld the verdict issued by a lower court which dismissed the lawsuit of Ministry of Defense to oblige a Kuwaiti citizen to pay back KD 8,300 to the ministry, says Al-Seyassah.

The ministry explained that the citizen, who is its former employee, was absent from work without permission for 15 days. During adjustment of benefits, it was discovered that he owes the ministry the abovementioned amount which was paid to him under-servely.

The counsel to the employee Lawyer Elaf Al-Saleh called for the rejection of the lawsuit, insisting that the case was "water under the bridge, eaten by time", as his client had ended his services seven years ago and had not taken that amount through cheating or fraud.

The Court of First Instance also dismissed the case on that basis but the ministry appealed the verdict.



Al-Saleh

Jail for ex-MP: The Court of Appeals, presided over by Judge Nasr Salem Al Hayd, upheld the lower court's decision to impose jail term of one year with hard labor on former MP Abdul-Hamed Dashti, says Al-Seyassah.

The former MP was charged with using words deemed offensive to Judge Muhammad Al-Dueij and the judicial authority through his Twitter post about the infamous Abdally Cell case.

The head of the judicial panel that issued the verdict on the case, Judge Muhammad Al-Dueij, filed the lawsuit against Dashti, accusing the latter of using words with the tone of threats towards the judge and using phrases which offended him.

□ □ □

24,500 absconders: Over the past year, the service centers and the Residence Affairs Department of the Ministry of Interior have prepared at least 24,500 reports on absconders of different nationalities during the past year, reports Al-Anba daily quoting security sources.

The sources explained a majority of these absconding people are domestics who work with different people and the security authorities have difficulty in identifying their address or the addresses of those who shelter the absconders.

□ □ □
Stunt driver hurt: A Kuwaiti youth sustained injuries when his vehicle toppled while he was performing dangerous stunts in Sabahiya area, says Al-Seyassah.

According to security sources, the suspect was performing stunts with his pickup truck when it toppled and burst into flames. He was trapped inside his vehicle but he was rescued on time. He was referred to Adan Hospital for treatment as he had sustained several injuries.

Necessary action was taken against him. Meanwhile, four juveniles were detained for drifting after patrolmen spotted the catchword "Mafia...I Remember You" boldly inscribed on their pick-up.

A security source said the officers were on a regular tour of Fahad Al-Ahmad area when they caught the juveniles drifting on the road and charged for driving without license and endangering life. All four juveniles were referred to Juvenile Prosecution for the aforementioned offense after their vehicle had been impounded.

□ □ □
Drugs with motorist: A Kuwaiti motorist was arrested in a hot chase by Mubarak Al-Kabeer security operatives in possession of narcotic pills, says Al-Seyassah.

Apparently, the suspect was driving on excessive speed when he caught the attention of patrolmen on a round of the location, and they ordered him to pull over for checking.

□ □ □

Cassation court rejects bail for 'stormers'; appeal Feb 18

Mol keen to protect youths from drugs: Al-Dayeen

By Jaber Al-Hamoud/Meshal Al-Sanousi
Al-Seyassah Staff and Agencies

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: In the latest development concerning the storming of the National Assembly premises case, and a day after Consultant Ahmad Al-Ajeel withdrew from hearing of the case due to legal constraint, the Court of Cassation Monday dismissed bail application of the accused persons during a session at the consultation room chaired by Consultant Saleh Al-Muraished, and fixed Feb 18 to hear the appeal.

The panel of judges at the Court of Cassation held a consultative meeting inside the chamber to review the appeal with officials of the Public Prosecution Department and Supreme Prosecution, and they agreed to look into the case objectively.

The Supreme Prosecution presented a two-page supplementary memo containing request for amending its requests against petition of the Public Prosecution Department for stricter penalties.

Defense team of the suspects were also present to solicit bail for their clients with whatever guarantees the court may deem appropriate, and sought permission to copy opinion of the Supreme Prosecution.

Meanwhile, legal sources indicated the appellants will lose the right of appeal in case other suspects fail to present themselves on February 18; thus the existing judgment will become final and effective.

□ □ □

Saving Kuwaiti youths: Assistant Undersecretary for Criminal Security Affairs at Ministry of Interior Major General Khalid Al-Dayeen affirmed the keenness of the ministry to eradicate drugs and protect youths from dangers and negative effects resultant from the use of drugs.

In a press statement issued by Ministry of Interior on Sunday, Major General Al-Dayeen said the Drugs Control General Department (DCGD) is committed to the national project represented by Kuwait's national development plan to achieve social cohesion and ensure



A fireman tends to a man suffering from suffocation.

KFSD photo

12 hurt in gas cylinders blast

By Meshal Al-Sanousi
Al-Seyassah Staff

Fire broke out in a flat on the ground floor of a six-storyed building with a basement in Hawalli area due to explosion of gas cylinders, resulting in 12 casualties, most of whom suffered from

full adherence to international treaties and conventions on fighting drugs.

Meanwhile, legal sources indicated the appellants will lose the right of appeal in case other suspects fail to present themselves on February 18; thus the existing judgment will become final and effective.

□ □ □

Woman dies in mishap: An Arab woman died when her vehicle collided with another and toppled on King Fahad Abdulaziz Expressway.

According to security sources, when the Operations Room of Ministry of Interior received information about the flat on fire, firefighters rushed to the location with securitymen and paramedics.

After evacuating all the people

from the dangers of drugs and confront drug smugglers and dealers who try to spread corruption and crime in the society.

Major General Al-Dayeen stressed the need to work on suppressing those who are trying to introduce these toxins in the country, vowing to immunize the society against abuse and raise awareness in the society about the dangers of drugs.

□ □ □

Woman dies in mishap: An Arab woman died when her vehicle collided with another and toppled on King Fahad Abdulaziz Expressway.

According to security sources, when the Operations Room of Ministry of Interior received information about the accident, securitymen and paramedics rushed to the location and pulled out the victim who was trapped inside the toppled vehicle.

Paramedics examined her to re-

alize she had succumbed to serious injuries. Her corpse was referred to the Forensics Department.

Meanwhile, an Asian expatriate sustained injuries when the heavy vehicle he was driving hit a cement barrel and toppled on the road.

Securitymen and paramedics rushed to the location after receiving information about the accident. The driver was referred to the nearest hospital for treatment.

The heavy vehicle was moved from the road and the traffic flow was facilitated.

In addition, a Kuwaiti citizen reported at Firoud Police Station the theft of his vehicle.

He told securitymen that he was shocked to find his vehicle missing when he left his house, indicating that he does not know who could have stolen his vehicle.

Description of the stolen vehicle was circulated to patrol teams for the arrest of the thief and recovery of the vehicle.

Social media misused

Woman loses all in infidelity case

By Jaber Al-Hamoud
Al-Seyassah Staff

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: A Family Court Judge dissolved the marriage between a man and his estranged wife, and ordered the woman to refund KD 10,000 (advanced payment of the dowry). She was forfeited of all rights deserved by a woman in a divorce, as she was found guilty in the entire imps.

According to the case file, the man actually caught the woman sending messages to strange men via social media application WhatsApp, which included her nude pictures.

It was on this basis the plaintiff lawyer Bashar Al-Nassar submitted a complaint at a police station accusing the woman of infidelity and disobedience.

Preliminary investigation revealed that the woman truly engaged more than one man in WhatsApp chats and calls, as per data retrieved. A case of extramarital activities was registered against her.

She is said to have perpetrated her acts for long hours late at night. This prompted the lawyer to file a divorce lawsuit on behalf of his client, seeing the issue was beyond reconciliation level.

The attorney argued that the man may have conducted some bad deeds but it was no excuse for the woman to engage in extramarital activities, indicating she could have filed for divorce instead. He presented documented proof showing the man was generous and dutiful to the woman through trips he organized and expensive gifts he showered on her.



British Embassy
Kuwait

Job Vacancy

Deputy Head of Corporate Services

The British Embassy in Kuwait has a vacancy for a Deputy Head of Corporate Services who will be responsible for providing support to the Head of Corporate Services in the day-to-day running of the Embassy's Estates and Maintenance teams, and deputising in his absence.

The Embassy offers an attractive working environment and remuneration package for the role, including starting salary of KD 913.870 per month inclusive of all allowances depending on candidate's skills and experience.

The successful candidate will be expected to start work as soon as possible.

For a full job description and application form please visit our website:
<https://fco.tal.net/vx/appcentre-ext/brand-2/candidate/so/pm/4/pl/1/opp/5266-Deputy-Head-of-Corporate-Services/en-GB>

The closing date for all applications is 13 February 2018



HH the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah being welcomed by a lady during the ceremony to open the Sheikh Abdullah Al-Salem Cultural Centre.

Interior to terminate services of 150 expatriate employees

PAM mulls plan to regulate recruitment of workers

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: The Ministry of Interior will terminate the contracts of 150 expatriate employees and replace them with Kuwaitis in line with the directive of the Civil Service Commission (CSC) in this regard, reports Al-Rai daily.

Assistant Undersecretary for Citizenship and Passports Affairs Major General Sheikh Mazen Al-Jarrah has asked the Administrative Affairs Department at the ministry to inform the CSC on the need for 1,000 Kuwaiti civilian employees who will be appointed in different sections of the Citizenship and Passports Affairs General Department.

Sources said this is the largest number of national employees that the ministry has ever requested. Sources disclosed these employees

will be distributed as follows: 300 for the six centers issuing electronic passports (50 employees each center — 25 for the morning shift and 25 for the afternoon shift), 300 for the Residency Affairs General Department, 300 for 30 citizens service centers in different governorates and to fill vacancies in the centers which operate in the afternoon, 50 for the Citizenship and Passports Affairs General Department, and 50 for the Residency Affairs General Department and relevant technical departments.

Meanwhile, the Citizenship and Passports Affairs General Department recently received the citizenship applications of martyrs' families according to the decision issued by Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Interior Sheikh Khalid Al-Jarrah.

The minister had earlier ordered the formation of a committee headed by the assistant undersecretary for Citizenship and Passports Affairs to study files of martyrs' families and determine those who deserve citizen-

ship.

Meanwhile, Public Authority for Manpower (PAM) is laying down a plan that will regulate the procedure of recruiting workers for contracts related to government projects at different stages, while preparing memoranda of understanding with civil society organizations to regulate recruitment activities.

Acting Director of PAM Dr Mubarak Al-Jaafour noted the authority has been coordinating with Ministry of Finance and the Supreme Council for Planning and Development concerning the system of managing contracts related to government projects. He explained that the plan targets the recruitment of workers for specific projects at different stages rather than a single batch.

He said the authority has held meetings with 28 different authorities over the issue and reiterated memoranda of understanding will be later signed with civil society organizations to regulate the activities of recruiting some professions.

Amir inaugurates

Continued from Page 1

Abdullah Al-Sabah, Sheikh Faisal Al-Saud Al-Sabah, His Highness Sheikh Nasser Mohammad Al-Ahmad Al-Sabah, His Highness the Prime Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al-Hamad Al-Sabah, Sheikh Ali Al-Jarrah, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Khaled Al-Hamad Al-Sabah, GCC Secretary General Abdullatif Al-Zayani, Deputy Premier and Interior Minister Sheikh Khaled Jarrah Al-Sabah, Deputy Premier and Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Anas Al-Saleh, senior government, GCC and military officials. (KUNA)

Panel focus

Continued from Page 1

sources of energy and spreading environmental culture among members of society through various media platforms.

The committee also discussed issues related to sewage, waste disposal and factory waste. It then decided to invite Minister of Public Works Hossam Al-Roumi to its next meeting to complete the discussion and debate on other issues, Al-Huwaileh added.

Meanwhile, Chairperson of the Central System for Remediating the Status of Illegal Residents (CSRSIR) Saleh Al-Fadalah told the National Assembly Office during their meeting Monday that inclusion in the 1965 Census is just one of several conditions for naturalization.

Assembly Secretary MP Auda Al-Ruwai pointed out the information that the office obtained from CSRSIR indicates the file of Kuwait is "brilliant white." He stressed "everyone should investigate those linking us to issues in relation to our Bedouin brethren."

He clarified the committee did not discuss the period or timetable for closing this file with Al-Fadalah.

Saudis down

Continued from Page 1

triggering what the United Nations has called the world's worst humanitarian disaster.

Yemeni Nobel Prize winner Tawakkol Karman was suspended from an Islamist party allied with President Abed Rabbo Mansour Hadi after she accused the Saudi-led coalition that backs him in the country's civil war of acting as occupiers.

Karman won the 2011 Nobel Peace Prize for her role in Arab Spring protests that ousted authoritarian President Ali Abdullah. More recently she has ramped up public criticism of Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates, accusing them of backing a campaign to divide Yemen by supporting southern separatists against the internationally recognised government.

Speaking at the Warwick Economics Summit at Britain's Warwick University over the weekend, Karman said Saudi Arabia and the UAE were driven by a "reckless adventurism" when they intervened in Yemen in 2015 after Iran-aligned Houthi forces drove Hadi into exile.

In an earlier Twitter message, she wrote: "Saudi Arabia and UAE took advantage of the (Houthi) militia coup in Sanaa to launch a very ugly occupation and an uglier influence in Yemen."

The Islah party, regarded as a branch of the Muslim Brotherhood, which is viewed by Saudi Arabia and the UAE as a terrorist organisation, tried to distance itself from Karman and order her suspended from its ranks.

"Tawakkol Karman's statements do not represent the Islah party and its policies, and are not in line with the party's positions," a statement posted on Islah's website said.

"Therefore, the general secretary has decided to freeze her membership according to the party's status."

Karman, who left Yemen after Houthi militia seized the capital Sanaa in a series of military advances that began in late 2014, responded on her Twitter account by describing Islah leaders as "prisoners and slaves" of Riyadh and Abu Dhabi.

Tensions between Islah and southern separatists have been rising since Arab countries, including Saudi Arabia and the UAE, announced a boycott of Qatar in June last year over allegations that Doha backs Islamist militants. Qatar denies the charges.

Islah, eager to ease the worries of Gulf Arab states about its Islamist leanings, has sought to distance itself from the Muslim Brotherhood.

The Brotherhood denies accusations from conservative Arab governments of involvement in terrorism, saying it keeps democracy by peaceful means only.

The southern separatists want to restore the independent state of South Yemen, which merged with North Yemen in 1990. They have fought the Houthis alongside Hadi's forces, but rose up last week and seized control of the southern port of Aden after Hadi refused to sack his prime minister, whom the separatists accuse of mismanagement and corruption.

In the rocky highlands outside of Yemen's rebel-held capital, it quickly becomes clear how the Arab world's poorest country remains mired in a stalemate civil war.

Soldiers and militiamen loyal to Yemen's internationally recognized government describe having a tantalizing view on a clear day of Sanaa's international airport from the moonscape mountains. The price is a steady barrage of incoming fire on the exposed hillside from Shiite rebels, known as Houthis, that makes any further advance treacherous, even with the aid of Saudi-led airstrikes.

The nearly three-year civil war, pitting the Saudi-led coalition against the rebels, has killed more than 10,000 people, displaced 2 million and helped spawn a devastating cholera epidemic

— and yet the front lines have hardly moved.

"In mountainous areas like this it's difficult. The American Army struggled with that in Afghanistan," Yemeni Maj Gen Nasser Ali al-Daibany told Associated Press reporters who were granted access to the front lines on a tour organized by the Saudi-led coalition. "But for us this won't slow us down ... because our boys, our fighters, were trained in these mountains, so they are the sons of this area."

The comparison to Afghanistan, where the US war is now 16 years old, feels apt.

Yemen has also seen decades of conflict, first with the 1960s civil war that ended North Yemen's monarchy. Fighting between Marxist South Yemen and the north followed. Yemen unified in 1990, but resentment persisted under 22 years of kleptocratic rule by Ali Abdullah Saleh.

Yemen's 2011 Arab Spring protests ultimately forced Saleh to resign, but he continued to wield power behind the scenes and maintained the loyalty of many armed forces commanders. In 2014 he formed an alliance with the Houthis — who he had gone to war with in the past — and helped them capture the capital, Sanaa.

Saudi Arabia entered the conflict the following year, at the head of an Arab coalition heavily supported by the United Arab Emirates. They have sought to restore the internationally recognized government, led by Hadi, who is based in Saudi Arabia and whose rule is largely confined to the southern port city of Aden.

Riyadh views the Houthis as an Iranian proxy, and both Saudi Arabia and the United States say Tehran has provided the long-range missiles the rebels have fired into the kingdom. While Tehran supports the Houthis, it denies arming them.

The Saudi-led coalition has waged a devastating air campaign, repeatedly striking markets, medical facilities and civilian targets. The UN has attributed over half of reported child civilian casualties in the conflict to the coalition, and calls Yemen the worst humanitarian crisis in the world.

As the war has dragged on, it has become more muddled, with internal conflicts erupting on both sides. Saleh broke with the Houthis last year and appeared to switch sides, only to be gunned down by the rebels. In recent days, southern separatists backed by the UAE have clashed with forces loyal to Hadi in Aden. Al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula, long seen as one of the most sophisticated offshoots of the global terror network, has exploited the chaos to regroup.

"Yemen has become in many senses a 'chaos state,' a place where the central government has either collapsed or lost control of large segments of the territory," Chatham House expert Peter Salisbury recently wrote. "Yet 'chaos' is a relative term. Although Yemen indeed appears to be chaotic from the outside, it contains its own internal logic, economies and political" powers.

Iran urges

Continued from Page 1

in Turkey's largely Kurdish southeast since 1984.

The Syrian government last week called the Turkish offensive in Afrin an illegal "aggression" and said it would deal with it accordingly.

Two more Turkish soldiers were killed Sunday in Turkey's offensive against Kurdish militia inside Syria, the army said, bringing to 16 the number killed so far in the incursion.

The Turkish army and allied Ankara-backed Syrian rebel forces are seeking to oust the YPG from its western border stronghold of Afrin but the operation so far has been marked by fierce clashes.

Five Turkish soldiers were also wounded in operations inside Syria on Sunday, the army said in a statement. It did not give further details on the circumstances of the deaths and injuries.

The latest casualties come after seven Turkish troops were killed on Saturday, including five in a tank attack, the heaviest single-day loss of the campaign so far.

President Recep Tayyip Erdogan said Sunday that 935 "terrorists" have been neutralised" so far in the operation. It was not immediately possible to verify this figure.

Turkey says the YPG is an offshoot of the outlawed Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK) which has waged a three-decade insurgency against the Turkish state.

But the YPG has been working closely with the United States to fight the Islamic State extremist group in Syria.

The offensive by Washington's fellow NATO member Ankara on a US-allied force has even raised fears of a military confrontation between two alliance powers.

A convoy of Turkish troops entered Syria's northwestern province of Idlib on Monday to set up a new "observation point" aimed at reducing violence under a deal with Russia, the military said.

Idlib, which is largely controlled by Islamist rebel forces, lies to the west of the Kurdish-held region of Afrin which is currently the target of a major military operation by the Turkish army.

The military said in a statement that the point was the fourth such position within Idlib province set up by the Turkish army in line with peace talks in the Kazakh capital Astana.

It is being set up in the Seyh Isa area of Idlib, it said.

Those talks — sponsored by Turkey, Iran and Russia — set out the creation of four so-called de-escalation zones in Idlib, the greater Damascus area, the southern region of Daraa and the city of Homs.

Idlib is largely controlled by Hayat Tahrir al-Sham (HTS), a group led by al-Qaeda's former Syria affiliate, which ousted more moderate rebels in recent months.

The region is also home to hundreds of thousands of people displaced by Syria's seven-year-old civil war including many who moved after fighting in neighbouring Aleppo province.

Last week, a Turkish convoy seeking to deploy in Idlib was hit by a bomb attack that killed one civilian. The army blamed the Kurdish militants they are fighting in the Afrin area.

The latest deployment also comes after a Russian pilot was killed Saturday in fighting with Islamist rebels after his warplane was downed over Idlib.

HTS claimed that it brought down the plane with a shoulder-launched missile.

Turkey and Russia have been on opposite sides of the civil war, with Ankara backing rebels and Moscow the chief ally of President Bashar al-Assad along with Iran.

Meanwhile, regime air strikes killed 28 civilians in a rebel enclave near Damascus on Monday as Syria's seven-year-old conflict raged on several fronts with non-combatants paying a heavy price.

The region of Eastern Ghouta is home to an estimated 400,000 people living under a crippling government siege that has made food and medicine almost impossible to acquire.

The area has been designated as one of four de-escalation zones in Syria, but residents there have been facing escalating bombardment in recent weeks.

"Dozens of air strikes hit several areas in Eastern Ghouta," said Rami Abdel Rahman, head of the Britain-based Syrian Observatory for Human Rights monitor.

Newswatch

Continued from Page 1

BEIRUT: Militants resisting arrest by the Lebanese army in the restive Tripoli neighbourhood of Bab al-Tabbaneh sparked clashes that killed one on each side, a statement said on Monday.

The violence broke out late on Sunday when the army entered the Sunni stronghold with the aim of arresting wanted militants.

"One soldier was killed and several others wounded" when the unit was targeted by militants, the army said, adding that hand grenades were used against its men. (AFP)

JERUSALEM: A Palestinian stabbed and killed an Israeli man near a major West Bank settlement on Monday before fleeing the scene, Israeli authorities said.

"Israeli man murdered in stabbing attack in Ariel," police spokesman Micky Rosenfeld said in a statement, referring to the settlement in the occupied West Bank.

He said that security forces were searching for the attacker.

The Israeli army identified the attacker as a Palestinian and said the incident occurred at a bus stop at the entrance to Ariel. (AFP)

LONDON: The United States' jailing of a former consultant to Iran's mission to the United Nations is part of a campaign of "psychological warfare," Iran said on Monday.

AHMAD SHEIKHZADEH: An Iranian-born US citizen was sentenced to three months on Friday for evading taxes by concealing his income and helping family and friends make money transfers that violated US sanctions against Iran.

Sheikhzadeh, 61, admitted that he had not disclosed his income from the mission, which was paid in cash, on his tax returns, but called the prison sentence "very unfair" and said his prosecution had been an attempt to coerce him to act as an informant from within the Iran mission. (RTRS)

LONDON: A man wielding a machete was shot and arrested in Iran on Monday after trying to break into the presidential office building, Iranian news agencies reported.

Tasnim news agency said he was carrying the weapon and wearing white shroud, symbolising his readiness to sacrifice his life. The incident happened around 11:00 am (0630 GMT).

"The assailant has been arrested and hospitalised. We are trying to identify the person and find out his motive," the deputy governor of Tehran, Mohsen Hamedani, was quoted as saying by Fars news agency. (RTRS)

THE HAGUE: The Netherlands announced Monday it was withdrawing its ambassador from Turkey, and will refuse to allow Ankara to post one in the country as diplomatic ties plunge to new lows.

Relations have deteriorated in the past months, after Dutch officials barred a Turkish minister from attending a rally in Rotterdam on the eve of the March general elections here.

Despite recent high-level talks between the two countries, "we have not been able to agree on the way normalisation should take place," Foreign Minister Halbe Zijlstra said in a statement. (AFP)

CAIRO: Egyptian Army troops have attacked extremist gunmen's hideouts in North Sinai killing one in the action.

The army said in a statement on Monday the regulars, in cooperation with the Air Force, killed "a very dangerous Takfirist gunman" and detained six others in the north of the peninsula.

The army demolished two depots storing motorcycles, spare parts and explosives. (KUNA)

ARAB TIMES
www.arabtimesonline.com

World News Roundup

Politics

Trillion-dollar deficits returning

Gridlock as immigration, budget 'deadlines' loom

WASHINGTON, Feb 5, (Agencies): Bitterly divided US lawmakers return this week to face a shrinking window for reaching deals on immigration, federal spending and the debt, as Republican infighting swirls and President Donald Trump complains he is getting zero cooperation from Democrats.

Trump vowed during his State of the Union address last week to "extend an open hand" to both parties in pursuing an immigration deal that shields 1.8 million undocumented migrants from deportation.

But his proposal has been saged by opposition Democrats, and Trump's "open hand" soon wagged an accusatory finger.

"They Resist, Blame, Complain and Obstruct — and do nothing" to break the immigration stalemate, Trump tweeted a few days after his January 30 speech.

Congress has also been haggling over spending caps for domestic programs and the military as they seek to finalize a budget for the remainder of 2018.

But Republican leaders have acknowledged they will not meet a Thursday deadline for a spending bill, and will have to pass yet another stopgap measure this week — with help from Democrats — to avoid a government shutdown.

House Speaker Paul Ryan said that while both sides were "making progress" on a budget agreement, a temporary spending bill was necessary to keep the lights on in Washington.

"We're still negotiating the contents and the duration of that," he said.

Lawmakers are smarting from an embarrassing three-day shutdown last month, when Democrats refused to back a spending measure that did not break the immigration impasse.

Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell said this time he did not expect another threat of a government shutdown, which Trump critics blamed on Republicans but McConnell pinned on Democrats.

"There's no education in the second kick of a mule," the Kentucky lawmaker said.

Warned

Complicating the legislative schedule, Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin has warned Congress that the Treasury has enough cash to pay its bills only through Feb 28 without hitting the debt limit and using extraordinary measures to keep payments flowing.

That is earlier than expected, the Congressional Budget Office said, because last year's \$1.5 trillion tax cut is resulting in less federal revenue.

Raising the debt ceiling has led to high-risk political showdowns in recent years.

With the national debt exceeding \$20 trillion, some fiscal conservatives have signalled they may demand spending cuts in order to vote to raise the limit.

The crammed to-do list is further jeopardized by the partisan feuding gripping Washington over an explosive Republican memorandum that Trump declassified on Friday.

House Intelligence Committee Chairman Devin Nunes argues in the document that the FBI engaged in abuse of power by relying on unsubstantiated evidence to track a Trump campaign aide.

In a strongly worded letter to the president, 10 top Democrats warned of "a constitutional crisis" should he use the memo as a pretext for firing the special prosecutor heading an investigation into possible collusion between Trump's campaign and Moscow.

Against this toxic backdrop, lawmakers are bracing for a heavyweight brawl on immigration.

Last September, Trump decided to end the Obama-era program known as Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals (DACA) on March 5, meaning that the beneficiaries, called "Dreamers," could face deportation if Congress fails to act.

Last week, he unveiled a proposal that put Democrats in a bind. It would place 1.8 million immigrants, including some 700,000 Dreamers, on a pathway to citizenship — a top priority for the opposition.

But it would also require improving border security including \$25 billion for Trump's border wall, ending the green-card visa



Ryan

lottery, and curtailing the family reunification procedure that prioritizes relatives of US citizens immigrating to the country.

Democrats equated the plan with holding Dreamers "hostage" in exchange for anti-immigrant policies.

"Make no mistake, this plan is a complete nonstarter," insisted Senator Kamala Harris.

Trump warned Democrats they would be making a mistake if they choose to block his "generous" proposal.

"We'll either have something that's fair and equitable and good and secure, or we're going to have nothing at all," he told Republican lawmakers at their winter retreat.

On Sunday, senior Democratic Senator Dick Durbin said he did not believe a shutdown would happen, but reminded McConnell that he pledged to bring the immigration issue to the floor for debate.

"That's what we were looking for when there was a shutdown. We have achieved that goal. We're moving forward," Durbin told CNN.

Trump has received pushback from his own party.

Some hardcore conservatives have faulted him for ceding too much on immigrant legalization.

"Illegal have No Right to be here," congressman Steve King tweeted. "This #Amnesty deal negotiates away American Sovereignty."

But moderate Senate Republican Jeff Flake, a Trump critic, warned against "drastically cutting legal and necessary immigration flows," saying Congress should not "shoehorn" the complex issue into a DACA fix.

Budget

In related news, the era of trillion-dollar budget deficits is about to make a comeback — and a brewing budget deal could mean their return comes just next year.

Talks on a budget-busting spending pact that would give whopping increases to both the Pentagon and domestic programs have been inching closer to an agreement, aides and lawmakers said.

GOP defense hawks are prevailing over the party's depleted ranks of deficit hawks while Democrats leverage their influence to increase spending for domestic priorities such as combating opioid misuse.

Details are closely held and subject to change. But at issue is a two-year deal to increase crunching caps on spending set by a failed 2011 budget deal. Republicans have pushed for defense increases in the neighborhood of \$80 billion a year and have offered Democrats nearly as much — \$60 billion or so per year — for nondefense programs.

Add in \$80 billion to \$90 billion worth of hurricane aid for Texas, Florida and Puerto Rico, health care funding and money for Trump's border security plan, and the final tally could total close to \$400 billion. The potential cost, over the 2018-19 budget years, would rival the deficit impact of last year's tax measure over that period.

Republicans for years have made all of these bold promises to rein in spending," said Brian Riedl, a budget analyst at the conservative Manhattan Institute. "And they're doing the opposite."

The negotiations are bipartisan since it takes votes from Democrats to lift the budget caps and advance a follow-up omnibus spending bill, whose overall cost is likely to exceed \$1.2 trillion. That means domestic programs get their due, despite the opposition of conservatives.

Also:

WASHINGTON: Two senators are introducing compromise legislation that would help achieve legal status for hundreds of thousands of immigrants who entered the US illegally as children.

The bill calls for bolstering border security by 2020. But it does not explicitly provide money for a border wall with Mexico, the focus of President Donald Trump's immigration policies.

The plan is a more modest approach than Trump has sought for protecting "Dreamers," young immigrants helped by the Obama-era Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals program.

Last week, he unveiled a proposal that put Democrats in a bind. It would place 1.8 million immigrants, including some 700,000 Dreamers, on a pathway to citizenship — a top priority for the opposition.

The measure is by Republican Sen. John McCain of Arizona and Delaware Democratic Sen. Chris Coons.



National Transportation Safety Board Chairman Robert Sumwalt presents the ongoing investigation to the media during a press conference at SC Emergency Management Division in Cayce, South Carolina on Feb 4. (AFP)



In this Feb 1, 2018 file photo, Sen. Robert P. Casey, a Democrat, talks about measures aimed at protecting Maryland residents from gun violence during a news conference with Democrats in Annapolis, Md. (AP)

America

Schiff leaks info — Trump: US

President Donald Trump on Monday accused US Representative Adam Schiff, the top Democrat on the House Intelligence Committee, of leaking "confidential" information.

The panel is conducting one of several investigations into whether Russia meddled in the 2016 presidential election. Trump has repeatedly maintained there was no collusion between him and his campaign and Russia.

"Adam (Schiff) leaves closed committee hearings to illegally leak confidential information.

Must be stopped!" Trump wrote in a post on Twitter.

On Friday, the House intelligence panel released a memo that alleged that the FBI and the Justice Department were biased against Trump in part of their investigation.

Trump said the memo vindicated him, but critics say it leaves out crucial context. Democrats have pushed to publish a rebuttal. (RTT)

'Respect nuclear limits': The United States, which unveiled a new aggressive nuclear strategy, has met the limits set on its arsenal under the New START Treaty, which enters a new phase Monday, and reminded Russia to uphold its commitments.

The strategic arms reduction treaty was signed by Washington and Moscow in 2010, and took effect in February 2011.

It calls for the gradual reduction over 10 years of the number of nuclear warheads held by both sides, limits on the number of delivery systems, a strict verification regime and data exchanges.

"The United States of America and the Russian Federation have implemented the Treaty on Measures for the Further Reduction and Limitation of Strategic Offensive Arms (New START Treaty) for seven years," the State Department said in a statement.

Washington said it had already fulfilled its commitments by August 2017, said the statement issued by department spokeswoman Heather Nauert.

Russia has "repeatedly stated its commitment" to the treaty, including meeting the central limits, and we expect our upcoming data exchange under the treaty to reaffirm that commitment.

On Thursday, Nauert said that Washington had "no reason to believe" that Russia would not meet its goals.

"Within the next month or so, both countries will exchange their data under the strategic nuclear arsenals,

two trains from traveling on the same track at the same time.

"It could have avoided this accident. That's what it's designed to do," said National Transportation Safety Board Chairman Robert Sumwalt.

Regulators have demanded the implementation of positive train control for decades, and the technology is now in place in the Northeast, but railroads that operate tracks used by Amtrak elsewhere in the US have won repeated extensions from the government. The deadline for installing such equipment is now the end of 2018.

Moreover, authorities say the crash could have been prevented with a GPS-based system called "positive train control," which knows the location of all trains and the positions of all switches in an area and is designed to prevent

as we have done bilaterally under the treaty's terms for the last seven years," she said. (AFP)

58 people and injured hundreds more attending a nearby outdoor concert. A little over a dozen other states are also considering bans on bump stocks.

Gun-control advocates say the push fits a pattern in gun politics: inaction in Washington that forces states to take the lead. Gun-rights advocates call it a knee-jerk reaction that will do little to stop bad guys from killing, and vow a legal challenge.

For Zach Elmore, the issue is deeply personal. His sister among those wounded in the Las Vegas attack. He finds hope in the statewide and local efforts to ban bump stocks. (AP)

Chicago's plan draws fury: Five years after the largest mass closure of public schools in an American city, Chicago is forging ahead with a plan to shutter four more in one of the city's highest-crime and impover-

ished areas.

School officials are pitching the new closures around Englewood, a neighbor hood near Chicago's South Side,

to make way for a new \$85 million school they insist will better serve students and reverse low enrollment. But some parents, students and activists are skeptical, saying they're still reeling from the 2013 closures and the latest plan will make things worse, including the displacement of hundreds of mostly black and poor teenagers.

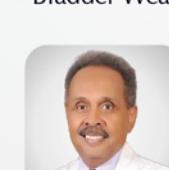
"The last thing they should do is close our schools," said 16-year-old Miracle Boyd, a student at John Hope College Prep, which could close.

"They aren't the ones sitting in those chairs five days a week struggling to learn because we don't have the necessities we need as students. ... Why not use the \$85 million to improve our education and get our schools on the road to success?" (AP)

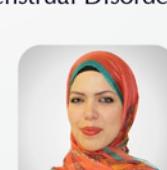
WITH YOU AT EVERY STAGE OF YOUR LIFE..

The Women Urogynecology & Physiotherapy clinic at the Gynecology & Obstetrics Department offers you the latest treatments and services with a specialized medical team

- Urinary Incontinence Treatment
- Pelvic floor disorders • Bladder Scanning
 - Pelvic Floor Organ Prolapse
 - Pelvic Floor Muscle Exercises
- Bladder Weakness • Menstrual Disorders



Dr. Abubakr Elmardi
Head & Consultant of Obstetrics & Gynaecology Department
- Head of Urogynecology Unit



PT. Cindy Amin
Physiotherapist



Marilou Ramos
Nurse



Arlene Onia
Nurse

World News Roundup

HealthCare

'Going broke, not working'

Trump attacks UK's healthcare system

WASHINGTON, Feb 5, (Agencies): US President Donald Trump on Monday attacked Britain's public healthcare system in comments that are likely to call his much-delayed visit to the country further into doubt.

"The Democrats are pushing for Universal HealthCare while thousands of people are marching in the UK because their U system is going broke and not working," he wrote in an early morning tweet.

"Dems want to greatly raise taxes for really bad and non-personal medical care. No thanks!"

The tweet came after thousands of people marched through central London on Saturday in support of the National Health Service, which is straining under the weight of winter demand.

NHS staffing levels have been in crisis for months, an issue made worse by a winter flu outbreak.

Despite its current woes, the National Health Service (NHS), which was created after World War II, is a revered institution and Trump's comments are likely to stoke resentment.

The "special relationship" between Britain and the United States has shown some signs of strain since Trump came to office a year ago.

British Prime Minister Theresa May was the first foreign leader to visit Trump following his inauguration in January last year, when she invited him to make a state visit to Britain, hosted by Queen Elizabeth II.

The trip has been delayed, however, and Trump recently pulled out of a plan to open the new US embassy in London, a move British officials blamed on threats of mass protests.

Trump has also angered the British with previous controversial tweets, including retweeting an extremist group's anti-Muslim propaganda and sparring with London mayor Sadiq Khan following a terror attack.

It is not certain why Trump chose to attack the NHS two days after the London protests.

Trump's own attempts to reverse his predecessor's healthcare reform, known as Obamacare, twice ended in failure, before his party succeeded in eliminating a key element – the so-called "individual mandate," as part of tax reform.

The measure required individuals to buy coverage as a way to lower costs by ensuring that healthy people were part of insurance pools.

One possible explanation for Trump's criticism was an appearance by Brexit champion Nigel Farage, a personal friend of the president, on Fox News earlier Monday in which he questioned the feasibility of universal healthcare and blamed the NHS's predicament on immigrants.

Also:

NEW YORK: US nursing homes have significantly reduced the use of powerful antipsychotic drugs among their elderly residents, responding to pressure from many directions. Yet advocacy groups insist that overmedication remains a major problem, and want the pressure to intensify.

According to the latest data from the federal Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services, known as CMS, the percentage of long-term nursing home residents being given antipsychotic drugs dropped from about 24 percent in late 2011 to under 16 percent last year. Decreases were reported in all 50 states, with the biggest in Tennessee, California and Arkansas.

Dr Jerry Gurwitz, chief of geriatric medicine at the University of Massachusetts Medical School, depicts the overall decrease as "one of the most dramatic changes I've seen in my career." He wonders, however, if some nursing homes might be finding other medications that sedate their patients into passivity without drawing the same level of scrutiny as antipsychotics.

Advocacy groups – including the Washington-based Center for Medicare Advocacy and AARP Foundation Litigation – say even the lower rate of antipsychotic usage is excessive, given federal warnings that elderly people with dementia face a higher risk of death when treated with such drugs.

"Given the dire consequences, it should be zero," said attorney **Kelly Bagby** of the AARP foundation, which has engaged in several court cases challenging nursing home medication practices. Bagby contends that the drugs are frequently used for their sedative effect, not because they have any benefit to the recipients.

The advocacy groups' long-running campaign was reinforced Monday with the release of a detailed report by Human Rights Watch urging federal and state authorities to take tougher measures against improper use of antipsychotic drugs.

"On paper, nursing home residents have strong legal protections of their rights, but in practice, enforcement is often lacking," said the report, based on interviews with more than 300 people and visits to 109 nursing homes in six states.

Ten years ago, according to the Department of Health and Human Services, roughly 270,000 nursing home residents suffering from dementia were receiving antipsychotic drugs even though such medications are not approved to treat that condition. The powerful class of drugs is intended, instead, to treat serious mental illnesses such as schizophrenia and bipolar disorder.

Analyzing the latest government data, Human Rights Watch estimates there are now about 179,000 people in nursing homes who get antipsychotics every week without having a diagnosis for which the drugs are approved.

"Antipsychotic drugs alter consciousness and can adversely affect an individual's ability to interact with others," the new report says. "They can also make it easier for understaffed facilities, with direct care workers inadequately trained in dementia care, to manage the people who live there."

The report also says that nursing homes, in violation of government regulations, often administer antipsychotic drugs without obtaining consent from residents or the relatives who represent them.

Hannah Flamm, the report's lead author, said the recent data showing a decline in antipsychotic usage demonstrated how extensive the overmedication problem had been.



President Donald Trump gives the thumbs-up as he and First Lady Melania view the Florida Atlantic University Marching Band at Trump International Golf Club in West Palm Beach, Florida on Feb 4, as they arrive for a Super Bowl party. (AP)



Lauri Love waves outside The Royal Courts of Justice in London on Feb 5. (AP)

Britain

Love US extradition blocked: British judges on Monday rejected a US request for the extradition of a man accused of hacking into thousands of US government computers in a ruling that could set a precedent for similar pending cases.

Lauri Love, 33, faces charges in the United States for allegedly hacking into the networks of the US Federal Reserve, US Army and NASA, among others, in 2012 and 2013.

"The reason I've gone through this ordeal is not just to save myself from being kidnapped and locked up for 99 years in a country I've never visited," said Love, who has dual British and Finnish citizenship. Love suffers from Asperger's syndrome and has also been diagnosed with depression. He was arrested at his home in Britain in October 2013.

"But it's to set a precedent whereby this will not happen to other people in the future," Love told reporters outside High Court in London. (AFP)

Grant settles phone-hacking case:

Brexit

Not a minute to lose in Brexit talks: Barnier

'UK won't be with EU customs union'

LONDON, Feb 5, (AFP): The EU's chief negotiator Michel Barnier stressed the urgency of Brexit talks ahead of a meeting with Prime Minister Theresa May on Monday, with her government still deeply divided on the negotiations.

"My feeling is that we have not a minute to lose because we want to achieve a deal," Barnier told the BBC and Sky News television as he left for London. Barnier will also meet the UK's Brexit minister David Davis ahead of talks between British and European Union officials in Brussels from Tuesday to Friday.

Reports in recent days that some government ministers will seek to keep Britain in a customs union with the EU in order to safeguard trade ties have raised tensions between pro-EU and pro-Brexit factions.

But ahead of Barnier's visit, May's spokesman said that Britain did not want to be in a customs union with the EU once it leaves the bloc.

"It is not the government's policy to be a member of the customs union or a customs union," he told a daily briefing on Monday, saying the two

options were instead "a new customs partnership" or "a highly streamlined customs arrangement".

London and Brussels struck a preliminary deal on key Brexit issues in December but are yet to discuss the conditions for a post-Brexit transition period and future trade relations.

May has yet to bring together her divided government to produce a final plan.

Vision

High-profile pro-Brexit ministers Boris Johnson and Michael Gove are later this week set for a cabinet meeting showdown with europhile ministers, led by finance minister Philip Hammond, as they battle to shape Britain's post-Brexit vision.

Johnson and Gove are ready to deliver an ultimatum to prevent May backtracking on plans to fully leave the customs union, according to The Sunday Times.

Brexit supporters within May's Conservative Party would be prepared to replace the premier with Johnson and install Gove as his deputy, with influential backbencher Jacob Rees-

Mogg drafted in as finance minister, the newspaper reported.

Such a move would enrage the sizeable rump of hardcore pro-EU Conservative MPs, raising the spectre of another general election as May is running a minority government.

The internal tensions exploded into public view last week when Rees-Mogg, who is the bookmaker's favourite to become the next Conservative Party leader, accused Hammond's department of "fiddling the books" in providing gloomy forecasts of Brexit's economic impact.

Conservative MP and Brexit supporter Bernard Jenkin wrote in The Sunday Telegraph newspaper that May "can only command a majority in parliament on her present policy" -- a thinly veiled threat that Brexiteers would be prepared to bring down her vulnerable government.

Pro-EU interior minister Amber Rudd hit back on Sunday, telling BBC television: "I have a surprise for the Brexiteers, which is the committee that meets in order to help make these decisions is more united than they think."

practice that became widespread at some of Britain's fiercely competitive tabloids but was exposed during a major scandal in 2011.

Most of the focus at the time was on the News of the World, a Sunday tabloid owned by Rupert Murdoch which the media mogul shut down at the height of the scandal. (RTRS)

alhadaf NEW SERVICE Free

Subscribe to our service “AlHadaf WhatsApp” to stay updated

To activate this Service:

- 1- Save our number on your contacts +965 55633508
- 2- Send a WhatsApp message with the word “Start” to the number you saved.

Germany

Talks spill into overtime

Merkel govt confidence growing on striking deal

BERLIN, Feb 5, (Agencies): Talks between the top German parties on forming a new government for Chancellor Angela Merkel's fourth term spilled into overtime Monday but confidence appeared to be growing they would strike a deal.

More than four months after Germany's general election, marathon weekend negotiations failed to yield the desired breakthrough on all outstanding differences. However both sides sounded upbeat about the chance for an agreement by a self-imposed Tuesday deadline.

"We've reached the point where we can get a good outcome," conservative Armin Laschet, premier of Germany's most populous state North Rhine-Westphalia, told public broadcaster ARD.

Merkel "I am very confident that we'll reach a deal" on Monday, Justice Minister Heiko Maas of the Social Democrats (SPD) told the same programme.

As the parties returned to the negotiating table Monday morning, a deputy leader of Merkel's Christian Democrats (CDU), Volker Bouffier, admitted the talks could drag on until early Tuesday to iron out the final kinks.

Europe's top economic power has been locked in political limbo since an inconclusive general election in September.

Although Merkel and the CDU came out on top, they failed to secure a ruling majority, leading to the longest coalition negotiations in post-war history.

The Social Democrats, Germany's second largest party, have served under Merkel in a right-left "grand coalition" for two of her three terms since 2005.

But governing in her shadow has cost them vital support and they scored a historic low 20.5 percent in the September poll.

German police say four bodies have been found at a house in southwestern Germany along with indications of elevated carbon monoxide levels in the building.

Police said the bodies were found in Esslingen, a town near Stuttgart. They said that the cause of death was still being investigated.

Authorities described it as an accident.



Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan (left), shakes hands with Pope Francis (right), prior to their meeting in Vatican City on Feb 05. (AFP)

Europe

'Muslims presumed guilty': Salah

Abdeslam, the prime surviving suspect in the 2015 Paris attacks, accused European courts of denying Muslims a presumption of innocence as he refused to cooperate on the first day of a trial in Belgium.

"I do not wish to answer any questions," he told the judge, Marie-France Keutgen, when she asked if he would give evidence in a case in which he is accused of attempted murder of police in Brussels three days before his eventual arrest there.

"I was asked to come. I came," said Abdeslam, who has been in prison near Paris awaiting trial in France over the attacks that killed 130 people there in November 2015. He was detained in his native Brussels four months later, in March 2016. (RTRS)

Macron's party loses 2 seats: French President Emmanuel Macron's party lost two by-elections for parliamentary seats on Sunday in the first electoral test since it won a commanding majority last June.

The two lower house seats were won by the conservative Republicans party, in a boost for its new leader, Laurent Wauquiez, a hard-hitting critic of Macron. Wauquiez dismisses Macron as out of touch with rural France and weak on security.

Macron, whose pro-Europe, pro-business Republic On The Move party still controls

309 seats in the 577-seat National Assembly, has seen his popularity wane since he took power.

"It's a blow which severely punishes the government's policies whose impact on the ground is being judged harshly by our fellow citizens: tax rises for the middle class and pensioners and an unprecedented explosion of immigration and crime," Wauquiez said in a statement. (RTRS)

□ □ □

Shooting 'triggered by murder': A

far-right supporter suspected of wounding six Africans in a shooting spree in central Italy said the "trigger" for his attacks was the murder of an Italian woman allegedly by a Nigerian asylum seeker, media reports said Sunday, with immigration shaping up to be a key issue in elections a month from now.

Luca Traini was arrested and taken into custody after drive-by attacks in the town of Macerata wounded five men and one woman from Ghana, Mali and Nigeria on Saturday.

□ □ □

Pope got victim's letter: Pope Francis received a victim's letter in 2015 that graphically detailed how a priest sexually abused him and how other Chilean clergy ignored it, contradicting the pope's recent insistence that no victims had come forward to denounce the cover-up, the letter's author and members of Francis' own sex-abuse commission have told The Associated Press.

The fact that Francis received the eight-page letter, obtained by the AP, challenges his insistence that he has "zero tolerance" for sex abuse and cover-ups. It also calls into question his stated empathy with abuse survivors, compounding the most serious crisis of his five-year papacy.

The scandal exploded last month when Francis' trip to South America was marred by

the shooting of a priest in Chile. After the shooting, Traini, 28, allegedly got out of his car, made a fascist salute with a tricolour Italian flag draped over his shoulders and shouted "Viva Italia", or "Long Live Italy", and "Italy for Italians", media reports said. (AFP)

□ □ □

Salah

Macron

The shootings came a day after a Nigerian asylum-seeker and drug dealer was arrested in the same town for the murder of an 18-year-old woman, whose dismembered body was discovered in suitcases.

"I was driving to the gym when I heard on the radio about the 18-year-old girl," the daily Corriere della Sera quoted Traini as telling investigators.

"Instinctively I turned around, I went home, I opened the safe and took the pistol and decided to kill them all."

After the shootings, Traini, 28, allegedly got out of his car, made a fascist salute with a tricolour Italian flag draped over his shoulders and shouted "Viva Italia", or "Long Live Italy", and "Italy for Italians", media reports said. (AFP)

□ □ □

Incumbent Vladimir Putin is widely

expected to be re-elected, but Navalny says he has been unfairly barred from running over what he says is a trumped-up suspended prison sentence. (RTRS)



Navalny

protests over his vigorous defense of Bishop Juan Barros, who is accused by victims of covering up the abuse by the Rev Fernando Karadima. During the trip, Francis callously dismissed accusations against Barros as "slander," seemingly unaware that victims had placed him at the scene of Karadima's crimes. (AP)

□ □ □

Investigators summon Navalny: Investigators in Russia summoned opposition leader Alexei Navalny for questioning on Monday, saying they were looking into allegations he had assaulted policemen at an anti-Kremlin protest last month.

Around 1,500 people in Moscow and hundreds more in cities across Russia took to the streets on Jan 28 in a protest organised by Navalny to support a boycott of presidential elections in March.

Incumbent Vladimir Putin is widely expected to be re-elected, but Navalny says he has been unfairly barred from running over what he says is a trumped-up suspended prison sentence. (RTRS)

□ □ □

Ukraine court rejects appeal: A Ukrainian appellate court on Monday rejected an appeal by opposition leader Mikheil Saakashvili for protection against his possible extradition, news agency Interfax Ukraine quoted Saakashvili's lawyer as saying.

The former president of Georgia entered Ukraine last September despite being stripped of his Ukrainian citizenship in a protracted standoff with the Kiev authorities. He is wanted in Georgia on four charges including abuse of office, which he says are trumped up.

Saakashvili had earlier applied to the Kiev district court to be given the status of a person in need of additional protection, which the court rejected. (RTRS)

□ □ □

Azerbaijan calls presidential poll: Azerbaijan's strongman Ilham Aliyev on Monday called a snap presidential vote for April, six months ahead of schedule, as opposition politicians slammed the surprise move.

"Set the date of the election of the President of the Republic of Azerbaijan on April 11," Aliyev ordered in a decree posted on his website without providing an immediate explanation for the move.

The oil-rich country was initially set to hold the vote on Oct 17.

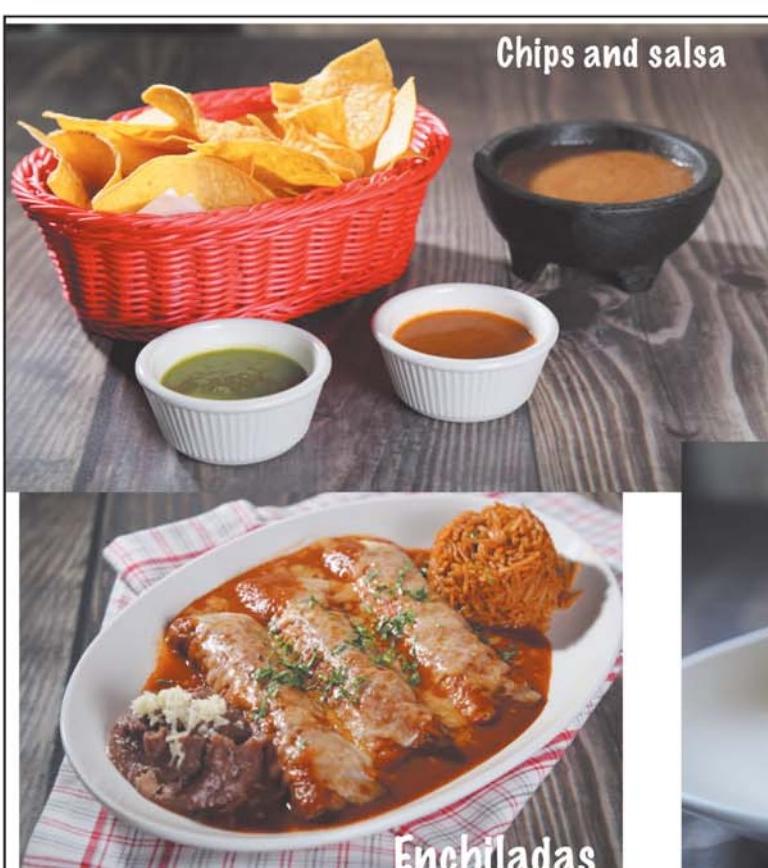
Last week, the deputy chair of the ruling Yeni Azerbaijan party, Ali Akhmedov, said that Aliyev planned to run for a fourth consecutive term. (AFP)

FOOD & BEVERAGES

Enjoy your meal!



To advertise in this page please call: (+965) 1838281 Fax: 24911307 or E-mail: advt@arabtimesonline.com



Open Everyday 1:00pm-11:00pm

Reservations-Take out-Delivery

Abu Al-Hasaniya

90028276

@LaFlorQ8

First Tex-Mex restaurant in Kuwait!
Join us for an amazing experience and a variety of our family's favorite dishes.

Hope to see y'all soon.

Palak Paneer

2.600

Kadai Aloo

2.150

Matar Paneer

2.500

Kadai Paneer

2.500

Baigan Bharta

2.250

Paneer Makhni

2.450

G R E A T V A L U E F O R M O N E Y

MUGHAL MAHAL
Everyone's First Choice
Few Of Our
Signature Items
Vegetarian Classic Choice
www.mughalmahal.com

Pindi Chana

2.200

Raita - Aap Ki Pasand Ka

1.350

Aloo Gobi

2.400

Maah-ki-Dal

1.950

World News Roundup

Asia

Gui's daughter fears grow

S. Korea appeals court 'frees' Samsung heir

SEOUL, South Korea, Feb 5, (Agencies): Samsung heir Lee Jae-yong was freed Monday after a South Korean appeals court gave him a 2-1/2-year suspended jail sentence for corruption in connection with a scandal that toppled the country's president.

The Seoul High Court softened the original ruling against Lee, rejecting most of the bribery charges leveled against Lee by prosecutors who sought a 12-year prison term.

While the ruling clears the way for the Samsung vice-chairman to resume his role at the helm of the industrial giant founded by his grandfather after a year in prison, he faces a slew of challenges outside prison.

Chief among them will be winning trust that he is capable of running South Korea's biggest company, and assuaging public anger among those who viewed the court's surprise decision as a setback in the war on corruption.

"The past year was a precious time for personal reflection," Lee told reporters waiting outside the gates of a detention center in southern Seoul.

Lee's first stop from the prison was a Samsung hospital where his father has been hospitalized after suffering a heart attack in 2014.

Lee was charged with offering \$38 million in bribes to former President Park Geun-hye and her confidant Choi Soon-sil, embezzling Samsung funds, hiding assets overseas, concealing proceeds from criminal activities and perjury.

The appeals court said Lee was unable to reject the then-president's request to financially support her confidante and was coerced into making the payments. The court still found Lee guilty of giving 3.6 billion won (\$3.3 million) in bribes for equestrian training of Choi's daughter and of embezzling the money from Samsung funds.

Lee's lawyer, Lee Injae, told reporters that the Samsung vice chairman still plans to appeal his conviction. Prosecutors also were expected to appeal the court's ruling, making it almost certain the case will go to the Supreme Court.

□ □ □

S. Korean fire death toll hits 43: The death toll from a devastating hospital fire in South Korea rose to 43 on Monday, officials said, making it the country's deadliest blaze for 15 years.

Two men, both of them in their 80s, who had been treated in other hospitals since the fire late last month, succumbed to their injuries, said local authorities in Miryang.

A total of 149 people were injured, including one who is currently in a critical condition.

Fire ripped through the Sejong hospital in Miryang on January 26, sending toxic fumes sweeping through the six-storey building.

□ □ □

US envoy pitches arms sales: The top US diplomat overseeing arms sales said Monday she would be promoting American weaponry at the largest air show in Asia, where China's military footprint and political influence are surging.

A large US delegation at the Singapore Air Show was doing "everything we can" to encourage Southeast Asian governments to purchase US-made arms like the F-35 fighter jet, Ambassador Tina Kaidanow told reporters in a telephone briefing. She repeatedly sought to dispel the notion that US influence was in retreat.

The Trump administration in December outlined a new national security strategy that placed an emphasis on countering China's rise.

□ □ □

China gas leak kills 8: Gas leaking from a pipeline at a steel mill in the southern Chinese province of Guangdong killed eight people and injured 10 early Monday, local authorities reported.

The Shaoguan city government said in a post on its microblog that the leak occurred at 3 am at the Shaoguan Iron and Steel company's Songshan plant. It said the rescue and recovery effort was underway and the cause of the leak was under investigation.

□ □ □

Gui's daughter fears grow: The daughter of missing Swedish publisher Gui Minhai who was snatched in China last month says she fears she may never see him again and has urged the international community to take action.

Gui was arrested on a train to Beijing just over two weeks ago while accompanied by two Swedish diplomats – the second time he has disappeared in murky circumstances into Chinese custody.

His daughter Angela Gui, 23, told AFP she had heard nothing from him since and had received no information about where he might be.



Smoke billows from the site where a Japanese military helicopter carrying two crewmembers crashed in Kanzaki, southwestern Japan on Feb 5, ripping the top floor off a house and setting it on fire. (AP)

One crew dead, another missing in Japan army helicopter crash

One crew member was confirmed dead and another was missing Monday after a Japanese military helicopter crashed in a residential area in the southwest of the country, reportedly injuring a local girl and setting a home on fire.

A 26-year-old co-pilot was found unconscious following the crash in the town of Kanzaki and later confirmed dead, a defence ministry spokesman said.

"We are still searching for the 43-year-old pilot," the

spokesman told AFP, retracting earlier remarks made by Defence Minister Itsunori Onodera, who said both crew members on board were retrieved "in a state of cardiac and respiratory arrest."

That language is often used by Japanese officials before deaths are officially confirmed.

Quoting local fire department officials, the Asahi Shimbun daily said an 11-year-old girl who was in the house when the helicopter crashed was sent to hos-

pital after injuring her knee. Immediate confirmation of the report was not available.

Japan's NHK television showed a thick plume of grey smoke rising from the site of the crash between the rooftops of local houses, some 300 metres (1,000 feet) away from an elementary school.

Local firefighters could be seen running through the streets with red fire hoses as people were evacuated from the area. (AFP)



An anti-nuclear protester holds a placard at a rally outside the Australian government offices in Sydney on Feb 5. Members of the group International Campaign to Abolish Nuclear Weapons (ICAN), who won the 2017 Nobel Peace Prize, gathered in Sydney to advocate for nuclear disarmament and urge the Australian and Japanese governments to sign the UN Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons. (AP)

Asia

'Probe Duterte's bank transactions': A Philippine senator and staunch critic of President Rodrigo Duterte on Monday filed a resolution seeking a legislative inquiry into whether Duterte and his eldest daughter had concealed assets amounting to almost \$2 million.

Senator Antonio Trillanes asked the Senate committee on banks, financial institutions and currencies to probe deposits and investments involving their accounts, which he said could show possible violations of the country's anti-money laundering law.

Duterte has cultivated an image as a humble man who disdains opulence and is uninterested in wealth and materialism.

Trillanes has long accused Duterte of failing to disclose his wealth going back to his time as mayor of southern Davao City prior to winning the presidency in May 2016. Duterte has repeatedly denied wrongdoing and promised to resign if there was proof. (RTRS)

Indonesia landslides kill 2: Indonesia's capital braced for floods Monday as torrential rain triggered landslides in neighboring West Java, killing at least two people.

The police chief in West Java's Bogor district, Andi M. Dicky Pastika, said rescuers have found two bodies.

"genocide and ethnic cleansing" against Myanmar's Rohingya Muslim minority could fuel a religious-based conflict that spreads beyond the country's borders. "Myanmar faces a very serious crisis – with a potentially severe impact on the security of the region," UN High Commissioner for Human Rights Zeid Ra'ad Al Hussein said during a speech in Jakarta.

His remarks follow the publication of a report last week about mass graves of Rohingya in Myanmar's crisis-hit Rakhine state, where government troops have been accused of waging an ethnic cleansing campaign against the minority.

Nearly 700,000 Rohingya have fled to bordering Bangladesh since last August.

Myanmar denied the mass grave report and wider allegations of rights abuses, saying it launched a proportionate crackdown on Rohingya rebels.

But it has blocked reporters and UN investigators from independently accessing the conflict zone and investigating refugee claims about a genocide. (AFP)

Maldives won't enforce SC order: The politi-

Japan

Toguchi wins Nago mayoral election

US base relocation to proceed: Abe

TOKYO, Feb 5, (Agencies): Prime Minister Shinzo Abe Monday welcomed the result of a mayoral election in the southern Japanese island of Okinawa seen as key to pushing ahead with a decades-old plan to relocate a US military base.

Taketoyo Toguchi, a candidate backed by Abe's ruling bloc, narrowly won Sunday's vote in the town of Nago in northern Okinawa, preventing incumbent Susumu Inamine from serving a third term, the local election board said.

Inamine is a strong opponent of the joint US-Japan project to move the US Marines' Futenma Air Station from an urban area in the south of Okinawa to Nago, which lies on the coast. Toguchi has not openly discussed his position on the relocation plan, running instead on a pledge to boost the city's tourism.

Local media had dubbed the race a "proxy war" between Okinawa governor Takeshi Onaga, who is opposed to the US base plan, and Abe's government, with the vote seen as a precursor to Okinawa's gubernatorial election later this year.

Abe welcomed Toguchi's victory in comments Monday.

"I'm really grateful for the victory and I appreciate Nago citizens for electing him,"

he told reporters.

"On the base issue, I will proceed with the plan with the understanding of the citizens," Abe said.

Japan and the United States agreed in 1996 to move the base from the town of Ginowan to the Nago coast but the plan has been stalled due to opposition from many residents of Okinawa, which hosts the bulk of some 47,000 US troops based in Japan.

Opponents of the base want it relocated out of Okinawa altogether.

Fuelled

Several recent incidents have fuelled local opposition, including an emergency landing by an American military helicopter two weeks ago.

A series of crimes including rapes, assaults, hit-and-run and drink-driving accidents by US personnel have also triggered protests on Okinawa, and are a frequent irritant in relations between close security allies Japan and the United States.

Okinawa was the site of a major World War II battle that was followed by a 27-year US occupation of the island, and it would serve as a launchpad for any American military activity in Asia.

In Sunday's election, Toguchi won 20,389 votes to beat Inamine, who received 16,931 votes.

The election came just days before US Vice-President Mike Pence was scheduled to visit Japan this week on a trip expected to focus on security ties in face of North Korea's nuclear and missile threat.

Japan's Supreme Court ruled in 2016 in favour of a government plan to relocate the US military base, dealing a blow to islanders' efforts to get rid of the base altogether.

Japan's central government and authorities on Okinawa — reluctant host to the bulk of US military forces in the country — have bickered for years over the plan, first agreed between Tokyo and Washington in 1996.

Many Okinawa residents have long associated the US military presence with crime, pollution and accidents, and resentment was rekindled by a spate of incidents involving US military aircraft. In December, a window fell from a US helicopter onto a school sports field, fanning safety concerns.

The Nago result could bode ill for Okinawa Governor Takeshi Onaga, another base opponent who is up for re-election later this year.

agents in a Berlin park in scenes reminiscent of the Cold War, was jailed for life for embezzling assets from Petroleum Power Property JSC (PP Power Land), the state-run Voice of Vietnam news website reported.

Thanh was a former chairman of PetroVietnam Construction . Both companies are units of Vietnam's state oil and gas group PetroVietnam, among the biggest firms in the Southeast Asian nation. PetroVietnam is at the heart of Vietnam's widespread corruption crackdown initiated by the ruling Communist Party.

Thanh was also sentenced to life in prison two weeks ago for violating state regulations and embezzlement another corruption case that also involved Dinh La Thang, Vietnam's highest-ranking politician charged in decades and also a former PetroVietnam chairman. Thanh was jailed for 13 years. (RTRS)



Subcontinent

India, Pakistan trade accusations: Indian and Pakistani officials traded accusations following the deaths of four Indian soldiers and one Pakistani civilian, who were killed during an exchange of gunfire along the highly militarized de facto border that divides the disputed region of Kashmir between the nuclear-armed rivals. Two Pakistani children and two Indian soldiers were injured, officials said.

An Indian official says Pakistan started firing artillery and small arms Sunday onto Indian positions, while a Pakistani official says Indian forces started the violence by firing onto the Pakistani side.

Each said their forces returned fire only in retaliation. Both officials spoke on condition of anonymity because they were not authorized to speak to reporters.

India and Pakistan often accuse each other of violating a 2003 cease-fire agreement. Both countries accuse the other of initiating border skirmishes leading to the deaths of soldiers and civilians.

Tensions have increased since the Hindu nationalist government of Prime Minister Narendra Modi came to power in India in 2014. (AP)

□ □ □

Abuses could spark conflict: The UN human rights chief warned Monday that possible acts of

"genocide and ethnic cleansing" against Myanmar's Rohingya Muslim minority could fuel a religious-based conflict that spreads beyond the country's borders. "Myanmar faces a very serious crisis – with a potentially severe impact on the security of the region," UN High Commissioner for Human Rights Zeid Ra'ad Al Hussein said during a speech in Jakarta.

His remarks follow the publication of a report last week about mass graves of Rohingya in Myanmar's crisis-hit Rakhine state, where government troops have been accused of waging an ethnic cleansing campaign against the minority.

Nearly 700,000 Rohingya have fled to bordering Bangladesh since last August.

Myanmar denied the mass grave report and wider allegations of rights abuses, saying it launched a proportionate crackdown on Rohingya rebels.

But it has blocked reporters and UN investigators from independently accessing the conflict zone and investigating refugee claims about a genocide. (AFP)

Maldives won't enforce SC order: The politi-

cal crisis in the Maldives deepened Monday, as the government of the island nation said it would not obey a Supreme Court order to free a group of imprisoned opposition leaders.

The surprise judicial ruling last week has led to an increasingly tense standoff between the Supreme Court and the government of President Yameen Abdul Gayoom, with protests spilling into the streets of the capital, Male, and soldiers in riot gear deployed to the parliament building to stop lawmakers from meeting.

On Monday, Legal Affairs Minister Azima Shakoor said that "the government does not believe that the Supreme Court ruling to release the political prisoners can be enforced."

She explained the decision by saying that the Supreme Court had not acted on a series of government letters saying there were "numerous challenges" to implementing it. On Sunday, a Supreme Court statement said that "there are no obstacles in implementing the ruling and releasing political prisoners and that this has been informed to the Prosecutor General's office."

There was no immediate comment from Yameen's main rival, exiled former President Mohammed Nasheed, who is among the prisoners ordered freed.

The Supreme Court ruled that the political leaders' guilty verdicts had been politically influenced. The ruling has led to protests by opposition supporters urging the government to obey the order. (AP)



ARAB TIMES
Kuwait's No.1 English Newspaper

For complaints

Please Call:
55633276

World News Roundup

Environment

Call for hygiene blitz

Cape Town & Miami help fight water risks

BARCELONA, Feb 5, (Agencies): As drought-hit Cape Town faces the prospect of its taps running dry as soon as April, it is joining a project to work out how cities can better prepare for water shocks and stresses in the future.

Engineering firm Arup will collaborate with five cities this year to develop a set of practical tools that will help urban areas deal with too little or too much water.

The four others are Amman, Mexico City, Greater Miami and Hull in England.

The aim is to produce a guide for cities of all sizes to understand and measure the resilience of their water systems.

"A changing climate coupled with rapid urbanisation is increasing the frequency of water-related crises facing cities," **Mark Fletcher**, leader of Arup's global water business, said in a statement.

"Increasingly, unpredictable rainfall, flooding and droughts are impacting cities across their water cycle," he added.

The cities testing the City Water Resilience Framework (CWRF) - which will later be made available for others around the world to use - were chosen for their varied locations, sizes and water problems.

South Africa's Cape Town, with a population of 3.7 million, is suffering from severe drought after three years of low rainfall, threatening water supplies for its residents, businesses and tourism industry.

Amman, the capital city of Jordan, has no sources of water nearby and regularly experiences drought, while lower-lying parts are inundated when it rains heavily.

Mexico City, a mega-city of 21.3 million people, depends on depleting aquifers and risks running out of water one day. Built on land that was once a lake, it is also prone to flooding.

Greater Miami and the Beaches has a high groundwater table and complex canal system, making it especially vulnerable to rising sea levels and tidal flooding.

The British port of Hull, meanwhile, has experienced extensive floods in recent years, with 90 percent of the small city standing below the high-tide line.

Explore

Martin Shouler, CWRF project manager at Arup, told the Thomson Reuters Foundation the new approach would explore the links between cities and the basins that furnish their natural water supply.

"Our clients are beginning to understand ... that when it comes to water, you can't think of a city in splendid isolation - it is part of its catchment," he said. "Vice versa, the city then impacts on its catchment when its water discharges back into the ecosystem."

As part of this wider view, the project will bring in different groups like farmers whose activities around a city affect its water supply, he added.

Andrew Salkin of 100 Resilient Cities (100RC) noted that, of the more than 1,000 cities that had applied to join its network to help them tackle modern-day pressures, over 60 percent said water issues posed "critical resilience risks".

The five working on the new water framework in 2018 - four of which belong to 100RC - will share lessons and expertise with "the many cities around the world grappling with water challenges", he added.

Other partners in the project include The Rockefeller Foundation, the World Bank, the University of Massachusetts Amherst and the Alliance for Global Water Adaptation.

Shouler said mapping water risks would help urban planners, city governments and other decision-makers come up with ways to prevent, prepare for, respond to and recover from potential crises such as water shortages or floods.

Once cities have identified water-related challenges, they can set priorities, devise solutions and look for investors.

"Once it becomes more obvious what those pathways to resilience might be ... it could well help attract money into this area," said Shouler.

Also:

CAPE TOWN: Officials in Cape Town appealed on Monday for residents to be vigilant against health risks caused by efforts to save or reuse water as the South African city's drought worsens.

The city is grappling with a listeriosis outbreak and a doubling of typhoid cases in the past year.

It has now urged residents to continue hand washing to maintain hygiene standards - despite water shortages.

"This is the season where the germs have a way of propagating and spreading," the city's health manager, **Virginia De Azevedo**, told a press briefing.

"We are talking faecal-oral contamination of the water, the food and the hands... In the health facilities, we are all on alert."

De Azevedo warned that hand sanitiser gels were often an inadequate substitute for hand-washing with portable water.

"You can still wash your hands without wasting water," she said.

Capetonians have been urged to use just 50 litres (13.2 US gallons) of water per day in an effort to delay the arrival of "Day Zero" when most residents will have their taps shut off.

After "Day Zero", currently forecast for April 16, many of the four million residents of South Africa's second city will be forced to queue at some 200 standpipes for a daily allocation of 25 litres.

Health officials also warned that residents could be putting themselves at danger by trying to purify dirty water, not boiling natural spring water before consumption and using untested boreholes.

"If they are taking water from the springs they must boil it or use purification tablets," said De Azevedo.

"The public must be aware of what are the water sources that are safe."

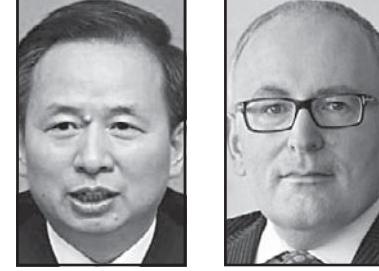
"We are aware that cholera is a very big threat and that typhoid is a very big threat," she added, referring to other parts of the words that have also suffered chronic water shortages.



This Dec 28, 2017 photo made available by SpaceX shows a Falcon Heavy rocket in Cape Canaveral, Florida. (AP)



This Dec 6, 2017 photo made available by SpaceX shows a Tesla car next to the fairing of a Falcon Heavy rocket in Cape Canaveral in Florida. (AP)



Discovery

China to make polluted land safe:

China will try to make around 90 percent of its contaminated farmland safe for crops by the end of 2020, and will also restrict development on a quarter of the country's territory, Environment Minister **Li Ganjie** said.

Li said China would conduct a detailed investigation into soil pollution and launch pilot zones that would be used to test soil pollution prevention and treatment technologies, according to an account of a weekend meeting published by the Ministry of Environmental Protection on its official website (<http://www.mep.gov.cn>).

A 2013 survey showed about 3.33 million hectares (8 million acres) of China's farmland — an area the size of Belgium — was deemed too polluted to grow crops, with estimated clean-up costs amounting to 1 trillion yuan (\$159 billion).

China declared war on pollution in 2014, trying to head off public discontent and reverse the damage done to its skies, rivers and soil by more than three decades of breakneck growth. (RTRS)

□ □ □

Greenpeace launches appeal:

Environmental groups launched an appeal on Monday after an Oslo court rejected their arguments that Norway's oil and gas exploration in the Arctic violates citizens' right to a clean environment.

Greenpeace and Nature and Youth disputed the Oslo District Court's verdict last month, particularly that Norway could not be responsible for greenhouse gas emissions from the use of oil and gas exported abroad.

The Oslo court said a 2015 licensing round that granted offshore exploration rights to companies including Statoil, Chevron, Lukoil and ConocoPhillips was acceptable under anti-pollution laws.

"There is already enough carbon dioxide in the atmosphere to seriously damage our future," said Truls Gulowsen, head of Greenpeace Norway, in launching the appeal.

"By opening up these pristine areas for oil exploration, Norway is effectively smuggling its emissions outside of its own borders and furthering climate change, which harms everyone, everywhere," he said. (RTRS)

□ □ □

EU acts to improve water: The Euro-

Science

SpaceX Falcon to debut launch with Tesla Roadster payload

Monster rocket set for test flight

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, Feb 5, (Agencies): SpaceX's hot new monster rocket makes its launch debut this week, blasting off from the same pad that hoisted men to the moon a half-century ago.

The Falcon Heavy won't surpass NASA's Saturn V moon rocket, still all-time king of the launch circuit. It won't even approach the liftoff might of NASA's space shuttles.

But when it departs on its first test flight — as early as Tuesday — the Heavy with its three boosters and 27 engines will be the most powerful working rocket out there today, by a factor of two. Picture SpaceX's frequent-flyer Falcon 9 and its single booster and times that by three; the Heavy's three first-stage boosters are strapped side by side by side.

The Heavy represents serious business for the private space company founded 16 years ago by Elon Musk. With more than 5 million pounds of lift-off thrust — equivalent to 18 747s jetliners — the Heavy will be capable of lifting supersize satellites into orbit and sending spacecraft to the Moon, Mars and beyond.

Using another airplane analogy, SpaceX boasts a Heavy could lift a 737 into orbit, passengers, luggage and all.

The company already has some Heavy customers lined up, including the US Air Force.

"I can't wait to see it fly and to see it fly again and again," said the Southwest Research Institute's Alan Stern. He's the lead scientist for NASA's New Horizons spacecraft which made an unprecedented flyby of Pluto and is now headed to an even smaller, icy world on the fringes of the solar system.

Cape Canaveral hasn't seen this kind of rocket mania since the last space shuttle flight in 2011. Huge crowds are expected for the afternoon launch from Kennedy Space Center. Visitor center tickets for the best up-close viewing, called "Feel the Heat" and "Closest Package," sold out quickly.

"When you're talking about what would be the biggest and largest op-

erational launch vehicle in the world, that adds another dimension of excitement," said Phil Larson, an assistant dean at the University of Colorado at Boulder, who used to work for SpaceX and the Obama administration.

The Heavy is capable of delivering, in one fell swoop, 140,660 pounds (63,800 kgs) of cargo to low-Earth orbit, nearly 60,000 pounds (26,700 kilograms) to high-Earth orbit, 37,000 pounds (16,800 kilograms) to Mars, or 7,700 pounds (3,500 kilograms) to Pluto.

But for this inaugural flight, the rocket will carry up Musk's cherry-red Tesla Roadster. In addition to SpaceX, he runs the electric car maker Tesla.

"Red car for a red planet," Musk tweeted in December, when announcing the surprise cargo.

Fresh-off-the-drawing-board rockets typically carry steel or concrete blocks in place of true cargo.

"That seemed extremely boring," Musk explained.

Evidence

NASA officials said the Falcon Heavy is just the latest evidence of the Kennedy Space Center's transformation into a multi-user spaceport, a turnaround after decades of space shuttles taking center stage.

A variety of rockets will be needed — besides NASA's still-under-construction Space Launch System megarocket — as astronauts venture out into the solar system, said Kennedy's director of center planning and development, Tom Engler. Blue Origin, led by Amazon's Jeff Bezos, for instance, is developing a big, reusable orbital-class rocket named New Glenn after the first American to orbit the world, John Glenn.

Cocoa Beach Mayor Ben Malik, a banker by day, noted that jobs are making a big comeback, with so many private rocketeers and other aerospace businesses hitting town. The area suffered thousands of layoffs when the 30-year space shuttle program ended.

"We are not only back, but the region

is much more diversified," Malik said. "We are becoming a high-tech hub."

Stern sees the Heavy opening the door to more exploration, both human and robotic, given its heft and cost savings. SpaceX's launch failures of Falcon 1 and Falcon 9 showed the company has "a very strong backbone." While Falcon 1 was completely on the SpaceX tab, Falcon 9 benefited from the company's contracts with NASA for space station shipments.

This persistence resulted in SpaceX becoming, in 2010, the first private company to launch a spacecraft into orbit and then safely guide it back to Earth, something only large governments had accomplished. Two years later, SpaceX became the first commercial supplier of the International Space Station. Now the company is aiming for the first commercial crew launch.

At the heart of SpaceX's cost savings is its rocket-recycling campaign. Two of the Heavy's first-stage boosters are repeats, having flown on Falcon 9s. The company will attempt to recover all three boosters; the two old boosters will aim for side-by-side vertical touchdowns at Cape Canaveral, while the new, beefed-up center core will attempt to land on a floating ocean platform.

Rocket makers typically discard their leftover boosters in the ocean. Now those boosters often come back and land, at least when it's SpaceX, complete with sonic booms just like the old shuttle days.

Unlike most rockets out there, the Falcon Heavy receives no government funding. The Mars-obsessed Musk has taken it upon himself and his California-based aerospace company to bankroll the hulking rocket. At a sticker price of \$90 million, the Heavy is a relative bargain. NASA's bigger and more powerful SLS is expected to exceed \$1 billion a flight.

Musk upped the ante by putting his Tesla atop this first Heavy; he's been warning for months the rocket might not make it higher than the launch tower.

wean people off bottles, which are among the most common plastic items found on European beaches.

Tap water in Europe costs a fraction of a euro cent per liter, sharply less than bottled water. Commission Vice-President **Frans Timmermans** says "if people know what is cheaper for them and not hazardous to their health, they might make a different choice." (AP)

□ □ □

UK pushed to ban ivory sales: Britons have strongly indicated that they want to end their country's domestic ivory trade, which allows the sale of antique ivory items produced before 1947, a British official has said.

Grant Miller, who leads a border security unit targeting wildlife contraband, said Britons made it clear in a recent consultation by the government that "a domestic ivory market in the United Kingdom is no longer socially acceptable."

Miller, a senior officer in Britain's Border Force, spoke on the sidelines of a workshop in South Africa that explored ways to curb flora and fauna trafficking and was attended by southern African customs officials and several Chinese delegates. The British government wants to take steps against ivory trading that would be "some of the strongest in the world," said Miller, whose unit is based at Heathrow Airport in London. (AP)



A police officer controls water collection at a source of natural spring water in Cape Town. (AP)

Kunhardt's movie humanizes MLK

'Wilderness' an eye-opening, meticulous docu on King

By Owen Gleiberman

King in the Wilderness' is a provocative title for a Martin Luther King Jr. documentary, because it creates an image so counterintuitive it's disarming. In the twelve years he strode across the national stage — from the end of 1955, when the Montgomery Bus Boycott began, through 1968, the year he was assassinated — King was a beacon of transcendent fire and radical moral courage. That was just as true during the last 18 months of his life, the period covered by Peter Kunhardt's eye-opening, meticulous, and haunting movie. So why, during that time, was King in the wilderness?

Because the world around him had changed. The landmark events led by King during the Civil Rights era (the Bus Boycott, the 1963 "I Have a Dream" speech, the passage of the 1964 Civil Rights Act and the 1965 Voting Rights Act) were all marked, in the eyes of the nation, by a foundational clarity. But the issues that King was focusing on now, like workers' rights, while every bit as urgent and morally driven, were less iconic. They lacked the stone-tablet majesty of the earlier battles.

King, too, now faced a major dissension within his own ranks. The gospel of non-violence was a stunningly effective strategy that had allowed King, in almost any situation, to occupy the moral high ground. But by the time 1967 rolled around, a new generation of black leaders, inspired by Malcolm X (who was killed by the Nation of Islam in 1965), effectively flipped the meaning of non-violence. To defend

yourself if attacked, said Malcolm, was not only justified — it was an essential action of dignity.

To Stokely Carmichael, the future Black Panther who started off, alongside King, as a leader of the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), the prospect of turning the other cheek now rubbed him the wrong way. In "King in the Wilderness," there's an extraordinary piece of footage in which King and Carmichael are strolling side by side, leading a march in the blazing sun, and a reporter with a microphone toggles between them, asking each of them questions about this very subject, effectively moderating a debate on the issue of non-violence. King is trying to spearhead a protest, but the singularity of his philosophy is fraying around him as he speaks.

Famous

There's another, quite famous piece of footage from this period, shown in the movie, in which something that sounds like a gunshot rings out, and King ducks, his eyes darting nervously. That image has the effect of outing King's anxiety; it captures the unbearable pressure he was under. "King in the Wilderness" includes a wealth of other material that feels revelatory: home-movie clips of King looking wary and earthbound, that solemn majestic phrasing of his now sounding like a controlled cover for fear, as well as new interviews with multiple members of his inner circle (Andrew Young, Jesse Jackson, Bernard Lafayette). Racially, America had become a cauldron that was boiling over, and King was at the center of it, to the point that his non-violent

stance actually looked more extreme than ever. (It was now seen as a provocation.) What "King in the Wilderness" shows us, through close-up archival footage, is the sweat and dread King lived with every day — and probably did back in the Bus Boycott era, too. It just wasn't made public.

The movie humanizes King, in occasionally startling ways. There's a clip of him on "The Merv Griffin Show," speaking with a preacher's sly smile about the night-world excitement of New York City, and Andrew Young recalls King's rather shocking sense of humor during this era: He would improvise fake eulogies for one of his cohorts, sermonizing with that operatic gospel voice but making sure to work in scathing putdowns of whoever he was talking about. (He was also, we're told, an ace impressionist.) Harry Belafonte speaks with candid eloquence of his deep friendship with King, and there's a clip of King at home in Atlanta, having dinner with his kids and saying nothing to them because he's too "hungry" — but what we see at that modest kitchen table is a haunted man, possessed by his mission to the exclusion of all else.

On April 4, 1967, King delivered his seminal speech at New York's Riverside Church condemning the war in Vietnam. His decision to come out publicly against the war, and to attack his Civil Rights ally President Johnson over it, drew the ire of most of the nation: his supporters in the Democratic Party (who, at that point, chose to stand by their president), but also, strikingly, many of his brothers in the Civil Rights struggle, who felt that he was diluting their message. (RTRS)

Variety



Saoirse Ronan attends the 2018 Santa Barbara International Film Festival Santa Barbara Award ceremony at the Arlington Theatre on Feb 4 in Santa Barbara, California. (AP)

Film

Advantages, challenges of Oscar best picture line-up

'Darkest Hour', 'Dunkirk' split the vote?

By Jenelle Riley

When the best picture nominees were announced, there were surprises on both sides. Some are disappointed that players such as "The Big Sick" and "The Florida Project" did not make the list, while others were thrilled that bubble films including "Darkest Hour" and "The Post" did. We take a look at the final nine nominees and what many perceive to be their strengths and weaknesses going into the final stretch.

Call Me by Your Name

Advantages: A gay love story that transcends the central couple to become universally relatable. Timothée Chalamet gives one of the best performances of the year as Elio, a teen struggling with his sexuality and with heartbreak. It is also beautifully shot in the Italian countryside and arrives at a time when the spotlight is on LGBTQ portrayals in entertainment.

Challenges: The film has drawn comparisons to "Moonlight", last year's best picture winner, which may have the Academy looking to branch out from same-sex romances. And though it has scored many nominations, it's been consistently beaten out by "Lady Bird" and "The Shape of Water" on the awards circuit.

Darkest Hour

Advantages: Driven by Gary Oldman's performance for the ages as Winston Churchill, "Darkest Hour" is also a thrilling adventure story about a nail-biting moment in history when the world was about to fall to a tyrant and it took a brilliant, charismatic, courageous leader to rally the free world and save humanity.

Challenges: Do two films about the "Dunkirk Miracle", ie, "Darkest Hour" and "Dunkirk", split the vote? Also, in a year when long-overdue support for diversity and female empowerment is helping power many films to awards contention and triumphs, can a brilliantly crafted, rousing celebration of the "great man" theory of history still score with voters?

Dunkirk

Advantages: Nominated twice before in this category, Christopher Nolan returns with a crowd pleaser that also wowed critics. An old-fashioned epic about the British retreat from Dunkirk in the early part World

War II, no one questions its visual power.

Challenges: Will US voters take to a movie with few women (especially in the year of #MeToo) and minimal dialogue about an incident that took place before America entered the war?

Get Out

Advantages: In many ways, Jordan Peele's social thriller is the movie of the year: a huge commercial and critical hit that has exceeded all expectations for a genre film that came out early in the year. Daniel Kaluuya's acting nom in a tough category shows there's support across the board for what might be the most-talked about and timely movie in the race.

Challenges: It's still a genre film and many voters might feel it was too successful. The nominations might just be the win for this movie.

Lady Bird

Advantages: The movie no one dislikes, and with a female lead and director, it feels timelier than ever. The support in top categories (director, screenplay, two acting noms) shows there's a strong fanbase for Greta Gerwig's smart, funny coming-of-age tale.

Challenges: Some might feel it lacks the "Important with a Capital I"-ness of among films that tackle war, race relations, the power of the press, etc. That would be a serious shortchanging of this beautiful, perfectly modulated film.

Phantom Thread

Advantages: Arguably the most accessible of director Paul Thomas Anderson's post- "There Will Be Blood" efforts, "Phantom Thread" managed to nearly equal that film's awards tally despite working in a more enigmatic register — as well as best picture, the film amassed nominations for director, actor, supporting actress, score and costume design, indicating broader support than expected. Its distinctly European arthouse rhythms could be attractive to the classicists in the Academy's membership, and the subtle ways it upends the patriarchal artist-muse relationship help make it an unexpectedly relevant film for the era.

Challenges: The film's six nominations came as something of a surprise on nominations morning, which could be an indication that it has a steeper mountain to climb. While Anderson has been a darling of festivals

and critics groups for years, he's never won an Oscar, and this is only his second nomination for directing.

The Post

Advantages: A first-class pedigree with Spielberg, Streep and Hanks, plus a timely topic and an uplifting ending. In short, it has all the makings of an Oscar movie.

Challenges: With all those makings of an Oscar movie, it might feel a bit like stacking the deck and too obvious a choice. Plus, some have complained we've seen similar stories before, and in more accomplished movies (see 2015's "Spotlight").

The Shape of Water

Advantages: Guillermo del Toro has made his name on crafting eerie and intricately beautiful films that subvert the traditional horror films he cut his teeth on, making the monster the hero here. The intricate set design, haunting music and gorgeous cinematography instantly draw its audience into the bleak world of Cold War America, while the powerful performances give viewers a reason to care. As the PGA winner, it appears to be the frontrunner.

Challenges: While it unashamedly basks in its status as a modern fairytale, that could be its undoing. A high level of suspension of disbelief is required and some might balk at the sexual relationship between the Amphibian Man and Sally Hawkins' Elisa. And despite great performers, there isn't a lot of moral ambiguity between good/bad characters. Also, it missed the SAG Ensemble nomination, and no film has won best picture without it since 1995's "Braveheart".

Three Billboards Outside Ebbing, Missouri

Advantages: A critical and commercial success, Martin McDonagh's dark comedy landed two big precursors, the Toronto Film Festival People's Choice Award and the SAG ensemble award. The film also did well across the board, with nods for three of the actors — actors make up the biggest branch of voters who love showy roles and crackling dialogue.

Challenges: In a word: Backlash. The film has come under fire for what some perceive to be the redemption of a racist cop. That snub for director Martin McDonagh doesn't help, either, although best picture winners have overcome that in recent years (see "Argo"). (RTRS)

NEW YORK: The heir to "Titanic" is ... "Jumanji: Welcome to the Jungle"?

For the first time since James Cameron's disaster epic, a December release has topped the weekend box office in February. Seven weeks after first opening in theaters, Sony Pictures' "Jumanji" again took the top spot at the North American box office



Peele

O'Brien

with an estimated \$11 million in ticket sales, according to studio estimates Sunday.

On a sluggish Super Bowl weekend, that was good enough to surpass last week's no. 1 film, "Maze Runner: The Death Cure". The third installment in the YA trilogy slid 58 percent in its second week with \$10.2 million in ticket sales. (AP)

ISLAMABAD: American DJ and record producer Diplo brought his Mad Decent Block Party to Pakistan's capital over the weekend, headlining a roster of musicians including local Pakistani acts.

For two-time Grammy winner Diplo, playing Pakistan is a way to foster good relations with the mostly Muslim country after an angry Jan 1 tweet from US Presi-

dent Donald Trump complaining that Pakistan gives "terrorists" a safe haven.

"I think the best way we can do any kind of diplomacy with the Pakistani people is ... basically reaching out to the kids like we do at the concerts", Diplo told TMZ last month after the Trump tweet, which soured US-Pakistani relations. (RTRS)

People & Places



Terje Isungset (center), the founder and artistic director of the Ice Music Festival, performs with a musical instrument made purely of ice during the festival on Feb 2, in the small mountain village of Finse in the municipality of Ulvik in southern Norway. (AFP)

Music

Art and madness

Norway ice instruments ring out 'coolest' music

FINSE, Norway, Feb 5. (AFP): Inside a giant igloo in a snowy Norwegian village, the sound of a horn rings out, warming the mood of a freezing audience, huddled together in -24 Celsius.

But the four musicians performing are even colder: the instruments they are playing are all made of ice.

The xylophone, claves and wind instruments have been painstakingly carved from ice blocks extracted from a frozen lake, and are now part of a finger-numbing performance at the 13th Ice Music Festival in the mountain village of Finse.

The problem is, the longer the musicians play, the more the instruments start to disintegrate.

It is not an easy task "to perform on instruments that are melting while you play them," says percussionist **Terje Isungset**, also the founder of the festival.

Wearing thick wool gloves, he blows warm air into his ice-sculpted horn, illuminated under blue and turquoise lights.

Next to him, a singer with an angelic voice covers her mouth with a scarf to stay warm, while a bass player removes his gloves so he can pull the strings on his ice-made instrument.

The setting of the festival, 195 kilometres (121 miles) west of Oslo, is not for anyone sensitive to a shivering climate.

Freezing

Held between Feb 2 and 3 inside an igloo built solely of ice, dozens of people wearing clothing fit to survive freezing mountain weather sit on snow benches while cheering and wrapping their arms around each other.

As the night grows older, a band member blows into a long ice wind instrument shaped like an Australian didgeridoo, vibrating across the venue.

"It's a fine line between art and madness," Emile Holba, a UK-based photographer and crew member, tells AFP as he bursts into laughter.

"Things can go wrong, instruments can break...the audience likes the purity of it," he adds.

The festival has previously been held in Geilo, a ski resort in the central mountain region of Norway.

But organisers say the weather there has become milder, making it difficult to build ice venues and harder to prevent the instruments from melting.

"This winter... the ice was really slushy and difficult to deal with," Isungset said.

"It's the first time I have seen ice like this."

In search of guaranteed freezing temperatures, the festival moved further west to Finse, a 30 minute train ride from Geilo.

Surrounded by mountains framing a glacier, the area was used to create the snow planet "Hoth" in the opening scene of Star War's movie "The Empire Strikes Back".

The village was also the base for Antarctic expedition training by British explorer Ernest Shackleton (1874-1922) and his Norwegian counterpart Fridtjof Nansen (1861-1930).

"It's kind of otherworldly...there is magic there," says Holba.

Preparing the festival is no simple task.

It took organisers a week to build the igloo and the ice needed to be sourced and collected by a crew of more than 20 people.

Large chunks were removed from a nearby lake and the musicians used chainsaws, hammers and chisels to carefully sculpt the instruments.



Indian Bollywood actress Shilpa Shetty showcases a creation by designer Jayanti Reddy at the Lakme Fashion Week (LFW) Summer Resort 2018 in Mumbai on Feb 4. (AFP)



Variety

LOS ANGELES: Sunday's Super Bowl offered a new look at "Red Sparrow," the upcoming spy thriller starring **Jennifer Lawrence**.

In the clip, Lawrence's Dominika Egorova says, "I saw something I was not supposed to. They gave me a choice: die or become a Sparrow".

Directed by **Francis Lawrence** and featuring **Joel Edgerton**, **Matthias Schoenaerts**, **Charlotte Rampling**, **Mary-Louise Parker**, and **Jeremy Irons**, the film follows the story of Egorova, a top ballerina who suffers a career-ending injury. With her and her mother facing an uncertain future, Lawrence's character becomes the newest recruit for Sparrow School, a secret intelligence service that trains young people to use their bodies and minds as weapons. (RTRS)

LOS ANGELES: Pixar's "Coco" swept the 45th Annie Awards, winning 11 trophies at the annual ceremony honoring the year's best in animation.

As expected, the Dia de los Muertos (Day of the Dead) tale was dominant at the Anies, held Saturday night at UCLA's Royce Hall in Los Angeles. In addition to best animated feature, "Coco" won for its direction (director **Lee Unkrich** and co-director **Adrian Molina**), best writing, voice acting (**Anthony Gonzalez**), music, animated effects and character animation.(AP)

LOS ANGELES: Quentin Tarantino needs to come clean about what happened on the set of "Kill Bill". He needs to speak out, to fess up and tell us what, exactly, he was thinking. Because that could be one small yet meaningful step toward repairing what's sick and broken in our entertain-

Film

Impressive visual effects

'Peter Rabbit' crafty bunny tale

By Peter Debruge

Chances are, Beatrix Potter would be flattered to know that one day, more than a century after she published "The Tale of Peter Rabbit," her most beloved character would be reinterpreted on screen not as a traditional cartoon (even though her work paved the way for the likes of Bugs Bunny and Mickey Mouse) but as a photoreal, fully anthropomorphic rabbit, complete with opposable thumbs and a tiny blue jacket. Certainly, that much "Peter Rabbit" gets right, although Sony's new half-digital/live-action hybrid takes entirely too many liberties with everything else.

Despite the fact she dressed her critters in human clothes and frequently painted them standing upright, Potter took great pains to capture their natural, animal-like qualities. In theory, the folks at Sony Pictures Animation (the studio behind "Stuart Little") and Animal Logic (which brought us "Babe" and "Charlotte's Web") seem like the perfect stewards of that legacy. And yet, director Will Gluck ("Easy A") and co-writer Rob Lieber thrust Peter into what feels like an elaborate Tom and Jerry cartoon, as the crafty bunny finds himself caught in an escalating arms race with the heir to Mr McGregor's garden.

Yes, it's impressive from a visual effects standpoint (not just virtual fur coats that seem to rustle in the wind, but the degree to which the CG critters interact with their environments, matting the grass and kicking up gravel). However, had Potter lived to see what

Hollywood has cooked up for her mischievous hero (who was sent to bed without supper in her own didactic tale), she almost certainly would have preferred for Peter (charmingly voiced by James Corden) and his three more cautious sisters — Flopsy (Margot Robbie), Mopsy (Elizabeth Debicki), and Cotton-Tail (Daisy Ridley) — to have wound up in one of Mrs. McGregor's infamous rabbit pies.

That said, children's entertainment being what it is today, hardly anyone will be surprised to learn that Peter now raps and uses expressions such as "chill" and "crushed it," or that Cotton-Tail pours one out for her departed homies whenever Mr. McGregor's name is mentioned. (Did we mention that Mr. McGregor bites it early in the first act?) As if to signal that this isn't your grandparents' "Peter Rabbit," the movie kills off the long-eared trespasser's longtime nemesis (played here by Sam Neill), virtually unrecognizable with his bulging eyes and crazy-old-man beard) just as he gets his hands on the vermin who's been stealing his veggies.

Potter herself appears, in a manner of speaking, as Mr. McGregor's next-door neighbor, and the Rabbit family's closest ally, Bea (Rose Byrne). An aspiring artist and amateur naturalist, Bea spends most of her time making horrible abstract oil paintings (some kind of joke, largely miscalculated), but is also capable of creating extremely detailed old-timey watercolors (which anyone will recognize as the book's original illustrations) — some of which spring to life to create

a few of the movie's most charming sequences.

Quite inexplicably, Byrne's smiley, yet simple-minded character appears to have been conceived backwards: In her art, Bea anthropomorphizes the woodland creatures that surround her home, and yet, she is the last to believe that they can really talk (or use their paws to set off detonators, for that matter). Somehow, it seems as if she should be alone in recognizing the secret lives of animals, and that the point of the movie ought to be convincing Thomas McGregor (Domhnall Gleeson), who inherits his great-uncle's bucolic cottage, that there's more to these creatures than meets the eye.

Variation

Instead, the movie plays like a variation on another of Potter's stories, "The Tale of Johnny Town-Mouse," in which two mice — one from the city, the other from the country — visit one another, only to decide that the quite prefer life where each of them was raised. After being unceremoniously discharged from the toy department of Harrods department store in London, Thomas heads to the Lake District to sell his newly inherited estate — which has since been destroyed by a rowdy rodent house party.

Drawing from Potter's extended menagerie of characters, this peculiar set piece (a glimpse into the anarchy that might result if Peter Rabbit actually got his way) includes such unruly guests as a waistcoat-wearing badger (Tommy Brock), the snooty Pigling Bland (Ewen Leslie), and prickly Mrs. Tiggy-Winkle (Sia). (RTRS)

ment culture — and our culture, period.

In a bombshell interview with **Maureen Dowd** of The New York Times, **Uma Thurman**, who for 10 years, beginning with "Pulp

Fiction" (1994), was Tarantino's movie-star muse, details what she went through at the hands of the predatory Miramax mogul

Harvey Weinstein: the sexual coercion (hotel



French director Pascal Laugier (second right) and British actress Emilia Jones (second left), flanked by Canadian actress Suzanne Clement (left), and French actress Judith Chemla, hold up the award after winning the Grand Prize of the 25th Gerardmer Fantasy Film Festival for the film Ghostland on Feb 4, in Gerardmer. (AFP)

rooms, bathrobe, compliant publicists — the whole gruesome Harvey bit) intertwined with threats of career derailment, all of which she bravely resisted. But, of course, we have now heard these skin-crawling Weinstein stories many times. Thurman's testimony, courageous and important as it is, adds up to one more horrific chapter in the saga of Harvey the unspeakable. (RTRS)

□ □ □

NEW YORK: After months of speculation that she was pregnant with her first child, **Kylie Jenner** has announced the birth of a baby girl.

In an Instagram post Sunday, Jenner says the baby was born Thursday. It's the first child for the 20-year-old reality TV star and 25-year-old rapper **Travis Scott**.

In her post, Jenner apologizes for keeping fans "in the dark through all the assumptions". She says she chose to keep her pregnancy private and "not to do in front of the world".

She says pregnancy was "the most beautiful, empowering and life changing experience".

Jenner says her daughter is healthy and beautiful. She posted a video on her app that showed her mother, **Kris Jenner**, giving birth to her and ended with a message about her own baby. It stated her daughter was born Thursday afternoon and weighed eight pounds and nine ounces. (AP)

Music

A play for values

Humor, messages at a 'tame' Super Bowl

NEW YORK, Feb 5, (Agencies): This year's Super Bowl ads ran the gamut from tame humor to ... tame messages about social causes.

After a divisive year, advertisers during the Big Game worked overtime to win over audiences with messages that entertained and strove not to offend. The slapstick humor and sexual innuendo that used to be commonplace during Super Bowl ad breaks were nowhere in sight.

Instead, Budweiser, as always the largest advertiser during the game, eschewed the usual puppies and Clydesdales to showcase employees that send water to places in need. Verizon showed people thanking first responders who saved them. And Tide tried to make people laugh (and perhaps forget about its Tide Pod problem) with a humorous series of ads that starred "Stranger Things'" actor David Harbour.

"This is year where people are feeling a little frayed around the edges because the divisive political environment on both sides," said Kelly O'Keefe, a professor at Virginia Commonwealth University's Brandcenter. "They want to feel like there's something still good in the world."

While the Philadelphia Eagles bested the New England Patriots in a nailbiter on the field, advertisers were fighting similar battle to win over the hearts and minds of viewers. It's the largest live stage for advertising all year, so advertisers brought their A-game.

Tide took a novel approach with ads each quarter that poked fun at typical Super Bowl ads. Harbour popped up in familiar-looking ads that appear to be about different products: a car, an insurance company, jewelry and Old Spice (another P&G product). The twist? They're really all Tide ads, because there are no stains on anyone's clothing.

Tame comedy like the Tide ad was a theme throughout the night. In a year that saw the #MeToo movement shine a spotlight on sexual harassment, the vast majority of ads still starred men but there weren't any that focused on scantily-clad women or sexual innuendo, save for an awkwardly dancing — and fully dressed — woman in a Diet Coke ad.

Comedian Keegan Michael-Key cut through complex jargon to put things plainly in a humorous ad for Rocket Mortgage by Quicken Loans. When a restaurant patron is confused by what a "beef-protein gluten-free pate" is, he explains: "It's a burrito, filled with plants pretending to be meat."

Different

An Amazon ad showcased different celebrities — including actress Rebel Wilson, actor Anthony Hopkins, singer Cardi B and chef **Gordon Ramsay** — filling in as the voice of Amazon's Alexa voice assistant.

M&M's featured Danny DeVito as a human M&M. And Mountain Dew and Doritos staged an epic hip-hop lip sync battle between actors Morgan Freeman and Peter Dinklage. The two sync'd to Missy Elliott and Busta Rhymes, respectively.

"There's a reason so many marketers are using celebrity combined with comedy — because it breaks through the clutter, delivers the message and gets buzz," said Aaron Shapiro, CEO of ad agency Huge.

An ad for Blacture, rapper Pras' new media platform, was one of the few ads to make an overtly political statement. It showed an African-American man standing alone on stage with tape over his mouth and a blindfold on his eyes. "Blacture. Be celebrated. Not Tolerated," text on the screen read. And T-Mobile's ad showed babies and enlisted Kerry Washington for a voiceover that talked about equality.

"The (T-Mobile) message is terrific but all the way through, if you asked consumers who the ad is for, nobody would know," said Kimberly Whittler, marketing professor at the University of Virginia.

That kind of attempt to connect brands to social causes was a big theme of the night. Charles Taylor, a marketing professor at Villanova University, said a fifth of all Super Bowl ads featured causes, compared with just 6 percent last year.

Toto kicked things off by depicting the story of Lauren Woolstencroft, a Paralympic skier who was born missing her left arm below the elbow as well as both legs below the knees, to promote its Paralympic sponsorship.

Budweiser showcased employees from its Cartersville, Georgia, brewery as they canned water to send to places in need like Puerto Rico and California.

Hyundai showcased its donations to fight pediatric cancer by bringing real Hyundai owners into a room during the pre-game Super Bowl festivities and letting them meet cancer survivors. Hyundai donates each time someone buys one of its cars.

"There's a lot of research that says millennials are really like it when brands link themselves to causes," said Taylor. "It's just refreshing for a lot of people to see these unifying types of messages by the advertiser."

But advertisers can stumble in these efforts when the connection seems tenuous. There was some negative reaction when Fiat Chrysler's Ram trucks ad featured a speech by Martin Luther King, Jr. The commercial, timed to the 50th anniversary of the speech, showed people doing good deeds like giving out food to the needy and rescuing a boy from a fire.

"Everyone was offended," said Zach Mann, who watched the game in Venice, California, with a group of 15 thirtysomethings. "It seems insensitive. We know it's Black History Month, but using an American hero to sell a Dodge was off-putting." (Ram trucks are no longer affiliated with the Dodge brand.)

Instead, it was the humorous ads like the Tide spots that won that group over.

"Everyone seems to be moving into more comedy, quirky, unique (ideas), which my friends and I all are enjoying way more" than past years, Mann said. "I think we all need more laughter these days."

Advertisers tried to play up American values and not fumble the ball during Sunday's Super Bowl, yet one waded into controversy by using the voice of the King.

In the biggest US television advertising event of the year, most spots featured humor, celebrities and a feel-good message, steering clear of a politically divisive environment.

A surprise came with the words of slain civil rights leader King in an ad for Dodge Ram, a unit of Fiat Chrysler Automobiles, where he is heard saying, "We recognize that he who is greatest among you shall be the servant."

The "Built to Serve" ad drawing on a sermon by King sought to highlight community service but it sparked an outcry over the use of King's legacy.



Justin Timberlake performs during halftime of the NFL Super Bowl 52 football game between the Philadelphia Eagles and the New England Patriots on Feb 4 in Minneapolis. (AP)



Singer Pink performs during the Super Bowl LII Pregame show at US Bank Stadium on Feb 4, in Minneapolis, Minnesota. (AFP)



Variety

LOS ANGELES: Netflix has dropped a surprise on Super Bowl viewers — a new "Cloverfield" film will be released after Sunday's game.

The streaming service debuted a trailer for "The Cloverfield Paradox" during Super Bowl 52. It mixed footage from the first film, a surprise hit in 2008, with clips from the new film from director **Julius Onah**.

"Cloverfield" featured a monster attacking New York through the recordings of a group of friends trying to survive the chaos. Sunday's trailer promised viewers would "find out why" the monsters attacked. It shows a group of astronauts encountering problems with an experimental technology. (AP)

□ □ □

LOS ANGELES: Marvel fans had reason to rejoice during Super Bowl LII, as Disney released a new trailer for "Avengers: Infinity War" during the event.

In the clip, **Robert Downey Jr.**'s Iron Man declares, "So this is it, it's all been leading to this" alongside some of the biggest stars of the Marvel universe, including **Chris Hemsworth**'s Thor, **Tom Holland**'s Spiderman, **Chris Evans**' Captain America, **Scarlett Johansson**'s Black Widow and **Benedict Cumberbatch**'s Doctor Strange.

"Avengers: Infinity War" is a culmination of the last ten years of Marvel films, featuring Thanos (**Josh Brolin**) as the main villain after years of teasing fans with quick-in-movie references to the Mad Titan and multiple appearances in previous films. (RTRS)

□ □ □

LOS ANGELES: The trailer for **Dwayne Johnson**'s new film "Skyscraper" looks like a bad time for the residents of the world's tallest and most advanced building.

Set to a cover of Tom Petty's "I Won't Back Down," Johnson flew through the air and shattered windows as flames roared in the background, and declared his determination to save his family, who are trapped 200 plus stories in the air.

Rotten Tomatoes teased a 17-second first look at the trailer on Twitter Thursday, telling fans of Johnson to tune in to Sunday's big game to catch the full trailer. The clip showed Johnson telling a group of people that they had designed the building with "every single safety and security challenge" he could think of and in doing so had "trapped them 240 floors in the air." The full trailer will air on tonight's "The Late Show with Jimmy Fallon." (RTRS)

□ □ □

Music

Pop star salutes Prince in Super Bowl halftime party

Timberlake show fails to dazzle

NEW YORK, Feb 5, (Agencies): Justin Timberlake ended his Super Bowl halftime show on Sunday with no unintentionally exposed body parts.

Still, the singer made reference to the infamous 2004 Super Bowl "wardrobe malfunction," the incident where he raised a ruckus by yanking off part of Janet Jackson's costume.

Timberlake played "Rock Your Body," the same song he performed with Jackson 14 years ago.

Perhaps that left him feeling that he had to try too hard to get back into the public's graces.

He wasn't the only performer at the Super Bowl. Leslie Odom Jr. performed "America the Beautiful" before the game and Pink sang "The Star Spangled Banner," perhaps the most anticipated version of the national anthem in Super Bowl history.

Controversy

After a season where a political controversy was caused by some NFL players who protested against police brutality by kneeling during the national anthem, cameras watched to see if the Super Bowl would be used as a protest venue. But none of the players took part in any demonstration.

Pink took a throat lozenge out from her mouth before singing. She seemed to sing to a pre-recorded track, since the performance had an orchestra accompaniment and there wasn't one on the field.

Justin Timberlake danced his way through a club-inspired Super Bowl halftime show Sunday as he paid tribute to Prince in the late singer's hometown with a towering yet tasteful projection.

After fevered speculation on whether or how Timberlake would salute the icon as the Super Bowl came to Minneapolis, the pop star obliged midway through his performance.

"Minneapolis, this is for you," Timberlake told the crowd as he sat down to a piano, the field bathed in purple light.

As Timberlake slowed down the tempo for a soulful cover of "I Would

Die 4 U," footage of "Purple Rain"-era Prince shot up toward the roof of the new US Bank Stadium in a smoky haze, closing with a silhouette of The Purple One with his guitar.

But Prince, who died in April 2016 of an accidental overdose, did not "perform" in a hologram — as some fans had feared — and the segment, while memorable, amounted to a fleeting moment of the up-tempo show.

While many Super Bowl performers go heavy on pyrotechnics, Timberlake instead showed off his dancing skills, opening the show in a nightclub-like maze of lasers as he sang his recent single "Filthy."

He rose to center stage and sang "Suit and Tie" with back-up from the appropriately attired University of Minnesota marching band, who moved to the music with their instruments doubling as props.

Timberlake has described Prince as a "huge influence" on him, but his Super Bowl tribute had generated controversy even before it happened.

The celebrity gossip site TMZ earlier said that Timberlake was considering a Prince hologram, horrifying many fans.

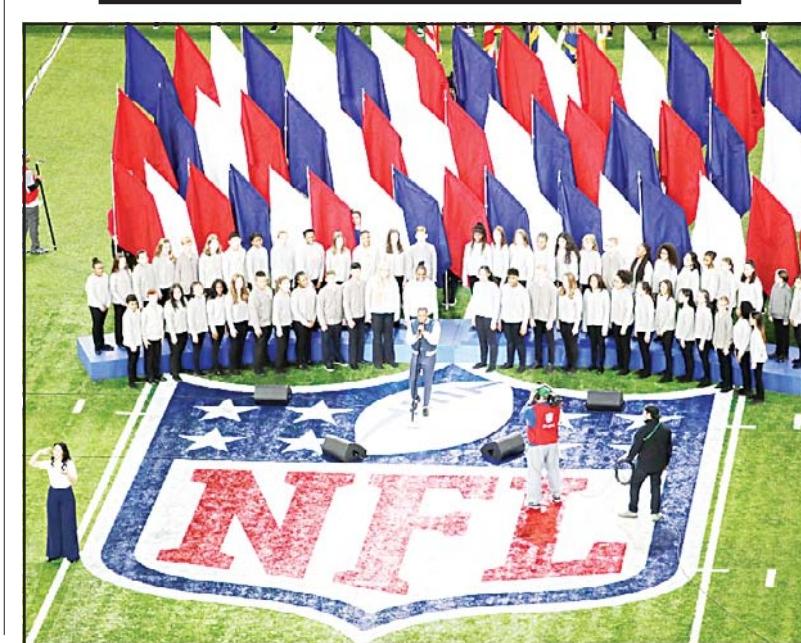
Sheila E., one of Prince's closest collaborators, said late Saturday that she had spoken to Timberlake who voiced "heartfelt words of respect" for The Purple One — and assured no hologram.

Prince had a famously complicated relationship with technology, with the artist among the first stars to embrace the possibilities of online music but eventually becoming disgruntled over the internet's cultural effects.

In a 1998 interview with *Guitar World*, Prince said he would never want to "perform" with a dead artist such as Duke Ellington through digital effects, calling such lack of artistic control for a late musician "the most demonic thing imaginable."

LOS ANGELES: Disney and Lucasfilm released a teaser for the upcoming tentpole "Solo: A Star Wars Story" during the Super Bowl.

Ahead of the full-length trailer being shown Monday on "Good Morning America," Disney aired a short clip. The role of Han Solo — which has been



Leslie Odom Jr. performs 'America the Beautiful' before the NFL Super Bowl 52 football game on Feb 4 in Minneapolis. (AP)

famously portrayed by **Harrison Ford** in previous "Star Wars" films — will be taken over by **Alden Ehrenreich**. **Donald Glover**, **Emilia Clarke**, **Woody Harrelson**, **Thandie Newton**, **Paul Bettany** and **Joonas Suotamo** will also star in the spinoff.

The film follows the young Han Solo and Chewbacca's adventures before joining the Rebellion, including their encounters with Lando Calrissian. (RTRS)

□ □ □

LOS ANGELES: Sunday's Super Bowl offered the first look at "Mission: Impossible — Fallout," the sixth installment in the hit spy series.

Starring **Tom Cruise**, **Rebecca Ferguson**, and **Alec Baldwin** — who will reprise their roles from previous films — "Fallout" will add **Henry Cavill**, **Angela Bassett**, **Vanessa Kirby**, and **Sian Brooke** to the cast. Directed by **Christopher McQuarrie**, the film follows Cruise's Ethan Hunt and team as they race against time after a botched mission.

Last week, Cruise posted a photo of himself hanging off the side of a helicopter in a still from the film, promising fans "We've upped the ante for the sixth #MissionImpossible. I can't wait for you guys to see more." "Fallout" was forced to halt production in August after Cruise sustained a serious on-set injury while performing a stunt. He broke his ankle after falling short and slamming into a wall while leaping across a building gap. (RTRS)

What's On



Photos from the event

FAIPS-DPS resuscitates Poetry Recitation

Poetry is the rhythmical creation of beauty in words. To reiterate this, 13th Interschool Choral Recitation Competition was organized by Don Bosco Past Pupils Association on Jan 26 at Don Bosco School. The recital excelled in rhythm, mood, diction and expressions. Students of FAIPS-DPS showcased their skills and secured first positions in both Junior and Senior Category and finally bagged the coveted Rolling Trophy for the 2nd consecutive year.

The competition was held to provide students the chance to cultivate an appreciation for poetry while honing their public speaking and

memorization skills. Students recited poems and they were judged on inflection, accuracy and expressions by the eminent judges Jeffrey McDevitt and Dr Ivan Ivany. The momentous achievement earned the school the glittering and prestigious Rolling trophy while the students took home individual plaques and certificates.

It must be acknowledged that a huge credit goes to the English teachers for their tireless and dedicated efforts. Nothing would have been possible without the guidance and support of the Principal, Ms Anju Dhemani who always remains a beacon of inspiration.

click

Drinking problem?: Friends of Bill W. are available to help. Totally confidential. Email: rohsecretary@gmail.com

□ □ □

Narcotics Anonymous: NA can help with addiction problems. Totally confidential: 94087800 English/Arabic.

□ □ □

Cancer online support group: If you are Cancer patient or family member fighting with this deadly disease, come join our online support group. Best way of dealing with this disease is providing support and share our experience with each other. There are lots of things which even doctors can't tell so be member of this website and start sharing your experiences which may help others. October is recognized as National Breast Cancer Awareness Month (NBCAM). The primary purpose is to promote self examination and screening mammography as the most effective way to save lives by detecting breast cancer at early stage. For more information visit: <http://fightingwithcancer.webs.com/>

Latest

Feb 7

TIES Third Culture Kids: If you or someone you know has spent a significant part of his developmental years outside his parent's culture, or if his parents are from two different cultures, he is a Third Culture Kid. Join Dr Teresa Lesser to explore some of the advantages and disadvantages of being a TCK and strategies for coping with its challenges. Discussion follows a 30-minute presentation on

Wednesday, February 7 @ 7pm
Villa No 67, Street 413, Block 4, Shuhada Area, Kuwait

Phone: +(965) 25231015

Email: info@tiescenter.net

□ □ □

TIES Chai Dhua: Experience a Kuwaiti tradition with a cup of tea (chai) in early morning (dhua). Feel at home among Kuwaiti ladies and seasoned expats while sharing what's on your mind.

Wednesday, February 7 @ 10am (ladies only)
Villa No 67, Street 413, Block 4, Shuhada Area, Kuwait

Phone: +(965) 25231015

Email: info@tiescenter.net

□ □ □

World Schools Debating: The trials to select the National Schools' Debating Team which will represent Kuwait in the World Schools' Debating Championships in Croatia in July 2018 will take



A flyer of the event

The shelves have been scoured.

A book has been selected.

But which one?



Storytime at Yarmouk

Wednesday, Feb 7 at 4 pm

Yarmouk Cultural Centre

No registration is needed.

We will start promptly at 4 pm, so please arrive a bit early?

A flyer of the event

NEW YORK TIMES CROSSWORD

Note: Two letters of the alphabet are missing from the main, connected portion of the completed grid. What are they? The answer goes, appropriately, at 35-Across.

ACROSS	25	First name in "wabbit" hunting	45	Comparison word
1 Fair	26	Org. with millions of members HQ'd in Fairfax, Va.	46	Enliven, with "up"
10 Hale ___, House majority leader of the 1970s	27	Consumes too much, informally	47	Kind of scheme
15 Regal Entertainment Group facility	28	Agent, for short	48	Shaver's option
16 "Get ___, you two!"	29	Historical ___. 31 Stock opportunity, in brief	49	Word repeated in "What's ___ is ___"
17 Hierarchical structure, metaphorically	30	Well-planned	50	"Eat up!"
18 "Fighting man from head to toe"	31	Likely contents of a 44-Down	51	Bullring shouts
19 Cave-__ (mining hazards)	32	Hard, pungent cheese	52	Light brown brew
20 What naphthalene is distilled from	33	Melania Trump ___ Knauss	53	Hooked on Classics" label
21 Mild cheese	34	Some toy trucks	54	Some toy trucks
22 Where some bills originate, for short	35	French 101 verb	55	Agreement
24 Letters on a cartoon stick	36	No Triple Crown winner ever	56	Actor Wilson
	37	English stories	57	"Move it!"
	38	French 101 verb	58	Software vendor's recommendation
	39	No Triple Crown winner ever	59	In need of laundering
	40	Exhaust	60	Lipstick problem

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE

WATT	FLAPS	STAN
ELOI	SERGE	WACO
LOWE	TOTAL	EXAM
TUNDRA	AFLCIO	
CYPRESSHILL		
HAREM	MAA	GUILE
ERIS	BORNE	PIN
ACE	MATADOR	IED
THREERING	GIRCUS	
TRIO	REDO	
ANC	UNION	KER
DNA	EMANUEL	SOW
EDGER	LDS	ASSAI
GRIFT	LIE	TWERP
SENSE	YES	HESSE

DOWN

1	Defib user
2	Where: Lat.
3	Widely played sport developed at Amherst College in the 1960s
10	Brooks Robinson was one
12	"Take a hike!"
13	"Johnny B. ___" (Chuck Berry hit)
5	Popular beige work boots, colloquially
6	Silicon Valley product
14	Lipstick problem

PUZZLE BY JOE KROZEL

- 8 University founder Stanford
- 22 New Hampshire's Saint ___ College
- 43 Israeli gun
- 44 Party item depicted in the middle of this puzzle's grid
- 49 What dogs do in lieu of sweating
- 52 Middlin'
- 54 Old-time film studio
- 56 Royal wish, once

Scratch pad

Conceptis Sudoku

The grid must be completed that every row, column and 3x3 box has every digit from 1 to 9 inclusive

9								1
5	2		6	4	9			
			3					
		5	7					
9	5			1	6			
6	4							
3	9	2	6	8				
4					2			

Difficulty Level ★★★★

Answer to yesterday's puzzle

5	7	4	3	6	1	9	2	8
9	2	1	8	5	7	3	4	6
8	6	3	9	2	4	5	7	1
7	5	6	4	1	8	2	3	9
3	4	8	2	9	5	1	6	7
2	1	9	6	7	3	8	5	4
4	9	7	1	3	2	6	8	5
1	3	5	7	8	6	4	9	2
6	8	2	5	4	9	7	1	3

Difficulty Level ★★★

Challenger

By Claus Mörke

35

		8		34
	8			34
8	1			34
34	34	34	34	33
				7

Yesterday's solution

7

1	2	1	2	6
1	3	2	4	10
1	2	1	2	6
1	1	2	2	6
4	8	6	10	7

Union	(إتحاد)	Ettihad

<tbl_r cells="3" ix="4" maxcspan="1



Photos from the event

Students showcase projects on 'reduced plastic use'

KNES holds 2018 Annual Science and Technology Fair

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: Kuwait National English School, Hawally, celebrated its best ever 2018 Annual Science and Technology Fair on Jan 31, 2018 in the newly-renovated Al Farabi Theatre. The theme of the event was "Reduced Plastic Use".

Plastic is a material that lasts for ever, yet 33 percent of all plastics are used just once and thrown away. Only 9% of all plastics are recycled and surprisingly straws cannot be recycled due to their small size and lack of a resin code. Environmental problems caused by plastics is huge and in many countries governments are taking actions.

At Kuwait National English School, high-profile campaigns to cut down on plastics have led to a surge in our pupils' awareness of the damage caused by single-use plastics and the worldwide environmental concern has also been discussed and debated. Some easy ways to reduce plastic waste in our everyday life are: Stop using plastic straws, use a reusable produce bag, give up chewing gum, buy products in boxes instead of bottles, using a reusable bottle or mug for beverages, use matches instead of disposables.

able plastic lighters, avoid excessive food packaging and cut down on disposable cutlery. Our students have noticed how just a few small changes in our habits can have a big impact on the amount of plastic we use on a day-to-day basis.

The event started by a full school assembly during which Madame Chantal Al Gharabally, School Director, addressed the student body and stressed the importance of Science and Technology to the

young generation. Her speech was centered on philosophical thoughts towards ethics in science through various examples and simple hints about how to reduce plastic use. Additionally, Madame commented on the importance of Research in Science and Technology to enthuse students to think about the advantages of a science oriented career and scientific research.

The format of the Science and Technology fair was altered this

year to enable more active participation from each student. Each year group began with PowerPoint presentations on Reduce Plastic use by students using the updated school facilities and they were judged by a panel of experienced teachers. They were very interesting and informative. This was followed with Science Projects presented on A1 Posters with various teams of students made from each year group. Students from each year group were competing among themselves to show their understanding about how to reduce plastic use in Kuwait. At the end of the day, winners were rewarded with prizes and medals.

The winners for the Annual Science and Technology Fair 2018 were:

Projects & Posters winners:

Year 6A: Nebal Rabie, Nour Anwar, Sherif Muhamna, Jana Mowafy & Hashim Al Gharabally.

Year 6B: Moaaz Hassan, Meshari Al Shammari, Andrew Khaila, Bader Al Enezi & Omar Khamis.

Year 6C: Hamzah Abdel Khader, Shahad Awad, Fahad Al Shammari & Helyn Shafei Ghanavati.

Year 7 overall winner — 7A won

out of All the Year 7. Year 7A Winners: Mariam Eslami El Rahawan, Lujain Al Aedan Al Alami, Dala Salah Marafi & Jana Yousef.

Year 8 overall winner: 8C won out of all the Year 8. Year 8C winners: Jasem Abul, Mohamed Sadik, Fares Dashti, Bader Al Hubaishi & Mehdi Gholum Masjedi.

Year 9 overall winner: 9A won out of all the Year 9. Year 9A winners: Habiba Shahin, Malak Tahon, Dana Al Kandari, Nour Anwar, Ali Jamal and Lynn Halwani.

Outstanding Power Point presentation winners:

Year 6 winner: 6C was the overall winner. Year 6C winners are: Marwan Zarzora, Merah Al Khatib, Sarah Khodabocus & Faisal Al Rashid.

Year 7 winner: 7B was the overall winner. Year 7B winners are: Basheer Bashar Daboul, Arwa Shehab, Salman Murad & Omar M. Eraky.

Year 8 winner: 8C was the overall winner. Year 8C winners are: Khaled Saad, Essa Aboud, Fahad Al Enezi, Dherar Al Ali and Abdulaziz Al Koomey.

Year 9 winner: 9A was the overall winner. Year 9A winners

are: Huda A. Al Wazzan, Batool T. Hasan and Barak M. Al Manea.

The Kuwait National English School Science fair was an excellent event that showcased the successes of our students. The school has invested extensively in Science and Technology over the last few years and this event is very encouraging to see this realized in the enthusiasm and achievement of the Primary and Secondary Departments.

Madame Chantal Al Gharabally, School Director, and the team of Science & Technology teachers from the entire school have been holding the event each year since 1998 as a way to develop students' skills and interest in the subjects of Science and Technology. This interest is obviously building as each year students seem to get an earlier start on their Projects and researches in order to know everything they can about their science topic before the fair begin.

The Students Council commented that the event was extremely enjoyable and during which students were made aware of the problems associated with the use of plastic and its danger to our environment.



A photo from the event

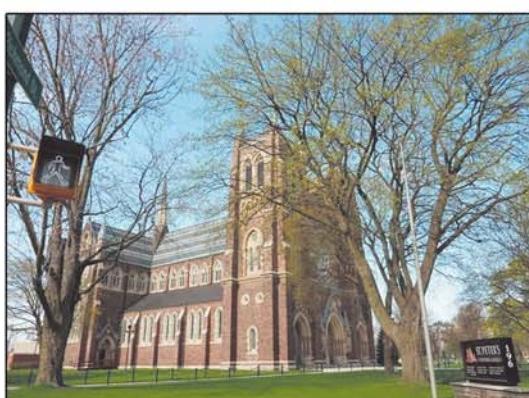
HOTELS & RESORTS



Only the finest hotels

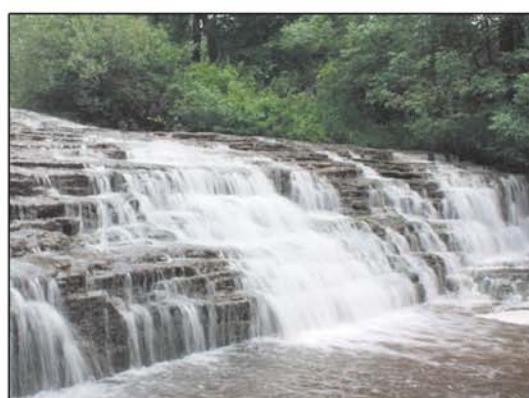
To advertise in this page please call: (+965) 1838281 Fax: 24911307 or E-mail: advt@arabtimesonline.com

This week we will travel to Canada



17. London

You'll see double-decker buses and even the River Thames, but while London, Ontario, has clearly been inspired by its British namesake, this is a distinctly Canadian destination. Attractions like Fanshawe Pioneer Village, Banting House and Eldon House will captivate history buffs. Or indulge your, shall we say, slightly less cerebral side with a tour of the Labatt Brewery.



Niagara Escarpment provides spectacular scenery, with beautiful trails and waterfalls. Visit nearby farms, orchards and vineyards, or plan your trip to coincide with Hamilton's lively fall fairs.

19. Halifax

Travelers say Halifax is best seen on foot, so park the car and start walking. Immerse yourself in Halifax's rich history at the Maritime Museum of the Atlantic, and be sure to survey the city from the 18th-century Citadel National Historic Site. Then walk into any of Halifax's great bars and restaurants and catch some live music to round out your day.

18. Hamilton

The next time you're driving to Toronto or Niagara Falls, stop in Hamilton, where tourist traffic isn't quite so rampant. The

MÖVENPICK
HOTEL & RESIDENCES
HAJAR TOWER MAKKAH



a blessed hospitality

The holy city
and a spiritual stay

Enjoy great offers on the available room rates. Have a blessed stay merely a few steps away from the holy Kaaba and enjoy the following features:

- A kids club with a variety of fun games
- A complete care foot massage after performing the rituals (only for men)
- International restaurants catering to all tastes
- A fully-equipped business centre
- Access to a huge shopping mall within the Abraj Al Bait complex

For bookings and inquiries, kindly contact us through any of the following methods:
website: www.movenpick.com/makkah,
phone: +966 12 5717171, toll free 800 120 3000
email: hotel.makkah.reservation@movenpick.com

movenpick.com/makkah

New app to revolutionize remittance industry in Kuwait

Al Mulla Exchange unveils new website, online portal and app

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: Always the trendsetter, Al Mulla Exchange has unleashed yet another array of enhanced product offerings. The new website of Al Mulla Exchange offers a renewed and fresh customer experience showcasing the entire website as a one page format giving the customer a seamless outlook and easy scroll. To provide consistency across all the digital platforms, the highly successful online portal of Al Mulla Exchange will also be accessed

through the Al Mulla Exchange website. The online portal now boasts of a very sleek and excellent customer interface with very easy navigation across the pages.

Also unveiled was the first remittance application in Kuwait. The remittance Application which complements the online portal provides a very immersive and intuitive experience. The application aptly named Al Mulla Exchange application can be now downloaded from the Google

Play store and will be soon available on the App Store as well.

Speaking during the launch Praveen Singh, Divisional General Manager, Al Mulla Exchange said "Digital platforms form a critical portion of our everyday life. Be it on social media, professional networking or search, we are all online. With the customer in mind we have gone ahead and revamped our website and online portal to offer a better customer experience in every way possible. So now

be it browsing our website to know more about us and our product or services, you will find the overall look and feel very enriching. Adding to that our online portal now showcases one of the best transactional experiences when it comes to sending money. Seeing is believing and I would request everyone to please try for themselves."

"Our bouquet of services have now expanded with the introduction of the Al Mulla Exchange remittance. This

will be the smarter way to send money with capability of remittances being sent on the Go. With this facility Al Mulla Exchange has fulfilled the long cherished wish of customers to have an app to send their transfers. We are continuously modifying and recalibrating our services and we look forward to customer's feedback to improve even better."

In addition to the above list of services, Al Mulla Exchange has one of the largest retail networks in

Kuwait with 76 branches. With their aim of reaching out and being closer to customers, Al Mulla Exchange will be opening more branches in the future as well. They also have a robust loyalty points system, free insurance coverage as well as free events that are conducted for all communities. With their wide reach and differentiated product & service offerings Al Mulla Exchange continues to grow exponentially in the remittance space.

New exquisite smartphone with personalized photography functions

Huawei launches P smart in Kuwait



A photo from the event

Bank promotes health-conscious society

KIB renews its strategic partnership with Al-Sidra

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: In conjunction with Gulf Cancer Awareness Week, Kuwait International Bank (KIB) recently renewed its support and sponsorship of Al-Sidra Association for the Psychological Care of Cancer Patients, with an official partnership signing that took place at Kuwait Towers. This marks the third consecutive year that the Bank has served as a strategic partner and sponsor of the Association.

Considered a safe haven for those struggling with the disease, Al-Sidra provides comprehensive healthcare services for cancer patients, across all stages of the disease. Additionally, Al Sidra plays an active role in improving the psychological well-being of patients.

On this occasion, Manager of the Corporate Communications Unit at KIB, Nawaf Najia, said: "Our sponsorship of Al-Sidra's activities falls under the scope of our comprehensive social responsibility strategy, which reflects KIB's ongoing efforts to sponsor health-related programs and initiatives, as well as support a number of different community-based organizations. Through these various activities, we hope to promote a more health-conscious society, in addition to playing an active role in developing the local healthcare sector."

Furthermore, Najia lauded the remarkable efforts made by the team at Al-Sidra, headed by Sheikha Azza Jaber Al-Ali Al-Sabah. He noted that KIB is always keen on supporting Al-Sidra's goals and helping it carry out its mission, as the Association continues to create a positive environment for cancer patients to help them better adapt to their conditions and better deal with any related side effects. Ultimately, Al-Sidra strives to enhance patients' responses to treatment through a program of educational initiatives and therapy sessions, both individual and group, provided by its network of mental health professionals.

As a key part of its social responsibility philosophy, KIB has always strongly believed in the importance of health awareness as the driving force for the development and advancement of modern society. Accordingly, the Bank is



A photo from the event.

Burgan Bank concludes KES's Green Unit Bazaar sponsorship

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: Striving to enrich society by supporting activities that provide added-value to all segments, Burgan Bank recently concluded its sponsorship of the "Green Unit Bazaar", which took place at the Kuwait English School (KES) for the second consecutive year. An annual non-profit event run by the "Green Unit Department" at KES, which aims to advance the skills and talents of students with disabilities.

The "Green Unit Department" caters to 125 students with special educational needs, aged 6 to 21, offering them a healthy, safe and holistic educational environment in line with the school's objective to inspire, challenge and encourage newer and fulfilling experiences. Every year, it hosts the coveted Green Unit Bazaar to help

raise awareness and funds for students with special needs.

The Bazaar was an open day for all family members with plentiful children's interactive activities ranging from games, face painting, photo booths, henna painting, story reading surrounded by a variety of food, clothes and gadgets stalls. Children also had the opportunity to purchase educational toys, books, pieces of art, and jewelry. The money raised during the event will all be invested to provide an effective learning environment for students with special educational needs.

Burgan Bank's support of this initiative falls under its recently launched full-fledged community program entitled 'ENGAGE' – Together to be the change.

act as key factors in combating the disease, and play an integral role in early detection of disease.

keen on sponsoring health awareness campaigns, particularly those which target cancer patients, as these campaigns

raise awareness and funds for students with special needs.

The Bazaar was an open day for all family members with plentiful children's interactive activities ranging from games, face painting, photo booths, henna painting, story reading surrounded by a variety of food, clothes and gadgets stalls. Children also had the opportunity to purchase educational toys, books, pieces of art, and jewelry. The money raised during the event will all be invested to provide an effective learning environment for students with special educational needs.

Burgan Bank's support of this initiative falls under its recently launched full-fledged community program entitled 'ENGAGE' – Together to be the change.

act as key factors in combating the disease, and play an integral role in early detection of disease.

keen on sponsoring health awareness campaigns, particularly those which target cancer patients, as these campaigns

raise awareness and funds for students with special needs.

The Bluebell Rose TENCEL® Duvet Cover + pillowcase brings southern belle charm to the sleeping space with a floral-inspired beauty blue magnolia print duvet cover and pillowcase.

The Pottery Barn Teen Spring 2018 collection features an exclusive collaboration with celebrity stylists and fashion designers Emily Current and Merit Elliott. The collection captures their classic and rebellious aesthetic in sparkling and glamorous jewellery boxes with shining gold over a natural background. The jewellery boxes are lidded and organised to keep jewelery safely in place. This exclusive collection also features a bold desk and vanity in a rich gold colour, detailed with beautifully curved drawers and legs. Throw pillows in bold designs and monochromes are available in black and white, blush stripes, and gold stripes, boasting playful tassels on each corner of your house.

The Spring 2018 Collection is available across Pottery Barn Teen stores in Kuwait, 1st Avenue — The Avenues.

for sleepovers.

Another unique item is the Hang-A-Round Chair designed with foldable legs and a velvet pleated seat, perfect for watching movies, lounging or studying.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame to ensure this product lasts a lifetime and also has a coordinating trundle, which is perfect

for sleepovers.

The collection of Duvet covers in the new collection are inspired by a vibrant sunset. Colorful duvet covers and pillowcases bring a dose of style to your sleeping space. Made with pure organic cotton, they add warmth and comfort for a good night's sleep. The duvet covers are both safe and

Oeko-Tex® Certified.

The Bedboard bed with its headboard details makes it a classic and timeless design that works with any decor. It is crafted with a quality kiln-dried solid wood frame

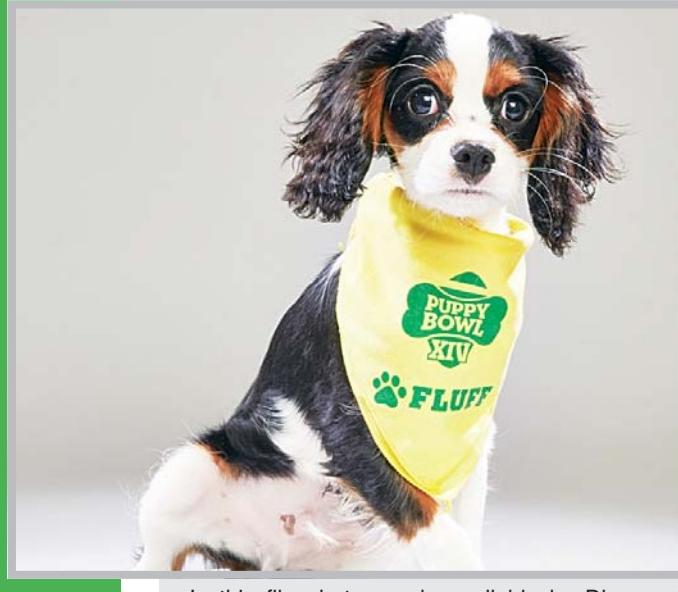
PET

PALACE

Look out for the Arab Times series, the Pet Palace, and read about how people and their animals enrich each other's lives.

The Palace welcomes submissions by our readers. If you'd like to tell the world about your pet, send us a photograph and accompanying article for publication.

— Editor



In this file photo, made available by Discovery Communications, is a rescue dog named Ben, who played in the Puppy Bowl XIV on Feb 4. (AP)

Kuwait



A team of horses competing on a racetrack in Ahmadi. (Ahmad Suroor — KUNA)

New Look

An exemplary father who nurtured children on noble principles**Dr Abdul promotes environmental awareness in the region**

This is the second in a series of articles on Dr Abdul Rahman Abdulla Al Awadhi, physician, four times minister, writer and environmentalist.

— Editor

By Lidia Qattan

Special to the Arab Times

In 1958 trouble broke out in Lebanon; indeed the whole world was in a flare of Arab Nationalism fanned by the rising popularity of Jamal Abdul Naser, the Egyptian president whose charisma was effecting the Arab world when in July 1956, he claimed the nationalization of the Suez Canal from the Anglo-French company.

The Arab Nationalism flare intensified with the vision of Pan-Arab unification when Egypt and Syria emerged into the United Arab Republic in 1958 and Jamal Abdul Naser was elected president... However, because of the basic difference in the national character of the two countries the union was doomed to failure from the onset.

Jamal Abdul Naser could not force nationalization in Syria as he did in Egypt and play-off organized labor against the industrialists and shareholders on which the Syrian economy was based.

Consequently the Baath party, which was strong in Lebanon, in Syria and in Iraq began to split into factions: some were pro-Egyptian, others pro-Iraq and one section was aiming independence from either side.

Abdul Rahman was to enter the medical school at the American University when fighting broke out in the streets of Lebanon making life dangerous for everyone; hence his

father pulled him out of Beirut and sent him to Germany, at the prestigious Heidelberg University where he also had the advantage of learning a new language.

For three months Abdul Rahman was in Germany for a crash course in German language; when during his summer vacation he went to visit some friends in the UK. By chance he met Mrs Jackson, the Kuwait Charge d'Affair in London, responsible for the Kuwaiti students in England. Among her medical students were Abdul Razzaq Al Aduani, Abdul Razak Al Razaga and Abdul Mahsen Al Razaga.

Hearing that Abdul Rahman Al Awadhi had also intention of becoming a physician she convinced him to study in England instead of going back to Germany.

Evaluation

At the faculty of medicine of the Aberdeen University in Scotland Abdul Rahman was allowed to start from the third year of medical school after a formal evaluation of his BSc degree.

In 1963 he got his Medical Degree and returned home to practice medicine as resident physician at the Sabah Hospital. After two years working at the hospital in 1965, Abdul Rahman was moved to the Planning Committee of the Ministry of Public Health.

Eager to expand his knowledge in

the new field, that same year (1965) he enrolled at the faculty of Public Health at Harvard University in Boston, USA where he got his MPH.

Medicine is the result of the development of centuries; forces beyond human control apparent in the environment as well as in the ever-broadening technological advancements affect the health of people.

Abdul Rahman's traumatic experience of childhood never faded with time. The more he was opening his mind to the scientific realm of medicine, the more he became fascinated by the complexity of the subject and the effect of the environment on health.

During the time he was studying abroad and after graduation, from 1966 to 1975, Abdul Rahman was conducting environmental researches in the preventive service of the Ministry of Health in Kuwait.

The result was "A Study of Allergy in Kuwait" published by the Ministry of Public Health in 1973, in which he emphasized the environmental factors on health.

That same year he published another study: the "Non Fatal Home Accidents in Kuwait".

At his return from the United States in 1969, Dr Abdul Rahman married a young physician, Sadika Al Awadi, one of his cousins who proved to be a perfect companion and sympathetic friend during the long years they have been together.

Besides being a practicing pediatrician Dr Sadika proved to be also an exemplary mother of five children, four boys and one girl.

Humanitarian

Happy in his private life Dr Abdul Rahman is an exemplary father.

Although quite busy in his work he always could find some time to spend with his children specially in their early years, nurturing them on noble humanitarian principles through story-telling while answering to their questions. When he could not be with them physically, he recorded the story on tape for their mother to play it for them.

When one of their children was born with a genetic defect (the Down's Syndrome), caused by one of the many chromosomal aberrations, which affects approximately half percent of all human live births), both parents helped him to develop as normally as possible with a strong dose of love, understanding and infinite patience. Their endeavor has been well rewarded; for not only the boy has emerged into a happy and useful individual, it brought them closer together.

Indeed the whole family has become involved in sharing love and responsibility and that has brought them all closer, with a greater sense of life understanding and responsibility.

The whole experience evoked in Sadika a keener interest in genetics; hence besides being a pediatrician she became a doctor in genetic engineering. The first case of in-vitro birth in the country is to her credit.

Awareness

From the sixties Dr Abdul Rahman became involved in science-related activities besides his work as a practicing physician. For the terms 1966-69 and 1980-83 he was member of the WHO executive board, and president of the 33rd session of its General Assembly in 1980.

At the Ministry of Public Health



Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadhi

Dr Abdul Rahman was appointed Assistant Director of the Preventing Service Dept; then in 1971 he was promoted Director of the Department as Assistant Undersecretary.

Fascinated by politic Dr Abdul Rahman became actively involved with the parliamentary elections of 1975, but no sooner he was elected member of the new Parliament that he was chosen to be Minister of Public Health for the term 1975-83.

During this time he also carried out scientific researches on the environment and its relation to health and allergy, and became one of the leading Kuwaiti participants in the International Conference on Environment held in Stockholm in 1972.

As an active member in the Council of Arab Health Ministry, Dr Abdul Rahman took part in conferences whose objective was to establish national committees on the environment in Arab countries.

His whole purpose was to promote

out. He's very relaxed and likes to be with people," Gallagher said, holding Jai Jai, who was sporting a fleece-lined grey tweed hoodie with leather buckles. The group congregated first at one of the city's few dog parks, on its famous harbour front.

As they embarked on their walk, they ran the gamut of delivery drivers, loaded trolleys and Saturday shoppers on the streets of the busy Sheung Wan neighbourhood.

"Hong Kong is not a dog-friendly city," said Ivan Lo, who had brought dachshunds Kaka and CC for the walk.

"But they are good friends for us, for humans, so we still want to own one."

Gallagher said he hoped 2018 would see improvements in Hong Kong's canine landscape — the walk ended in a dog-friendly cafe.

For Isabella Redmayne, six, who came with dog Boris, the pleasures of owning a dachshund were simple.

"He's six-years-old like I am and he licks me on my face. He likes to go to sleep on his blanket and he's really soft," she said, adding that she hoped he would make new friends Saturday.



Lidia Qattan

at top levels awareness on the importance of the environment versus health.

Finally the idea became feasible when in 1974, the Kuwait Environment Protection Society was founded; Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadhi became its first elected chairman for the period 1974-78.

Development

During that time he played a leading role in developing various activities and programs to encourage environmental awareness in the Gulf countries as well.

To this end he engaged in negotiations with heads of states of the region and coordinated the effort of various United Nations specialized agencies towards the development of the Kuwait regional convention.

He also organized a conference of plenipotentiaries of the Gulf states for signing the Kuwait Regional Convention of 1978.

Achievement in one field led to others; in 1980 Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadhi established the Environmental Protection Council, within the Kuwait Ministry of Health, of which he was chairman for nine years.

During that time other projects concerning the general health were under study. In 1980 the "Kuwait Society for Smoking and Cancer Prevention" was founded and he was one of its founding members and chairman.

Two years later his idea of having a Kuwait Secretariat of the Regional Organization for Protection of the Marine Environment (ROPME) became feasible with himself among its founders.

To be continued

What's On

horoscopes

By Jacqueline Bigar

Happy birthday for Tuesday, Feb 6, 2018: This year you will open up to many new changes. However, in some areas you could become quite rigid and stuck. Consider other possibilities more than you have in the recent past. Confusion and uncertainty often surround you before you make any major decisions. If you are single, many people admire you, but few feel as though they can handle your intensity. Fall 2018 will be unusually exciting, as a new romance is likely to enter your life. If you are attached, work on the friendship that exists between you and your sweetie. Plan a special getaway together. SCORPIO is more insightful than usual.

The Stars Show the Kind of Day You'll Have: 5-Dynamic; 4-Positive; 3-Average; 2-So-so; 1-Difficult

Capricorn - (Dec 22 - Jan 19)

home decor



natural air fresheners

First dissolve the 1/8 cup baking soda in 2 cups hot water then add 1/2 cup lemon juice.

Bring 1 cup water, 1 cup household vinegar, 1 tbsp vanilla extract and 1 tsp cloves to a boil then simmer over medium heat for two minutes. Remove from heat and allow to cool. Strain cloves then pour liquid into spray bottle, shake and use as needed.

Cut an orange in half and remove the pulp. Fill the empty shell with some salt. Put in the back of your fridge as a fridge freshener. Keep the orange shell in a small bowl so it won't tip over and spill the salt. The salt absorbs stale and nasty odors while the shell releases a fresh, orange smell. I also tuck one of these behind the toilet in our bathroom.

indoor gardening



anthriscus cerefolium

Chervil (Anthriscus cerefolium) is a delicate annual herb. This herb is native to the Middle East, southern Russia, and the Caucasus. The plants grow to 40-70 cm, with tripinnate leaves that may be curly. The small white flowers form small umbels, 2.5-5 cm across. The fruit is about 1 cm long, oblong-ovoid with a slender, ridged beak.

Site: It prefers a cool and moist location.

Temperature: Room temperature.

Water: Keep it well watered.

Gemini - (May 21 - June 20)

***** One-on-one relating opens new doors. Understand what is happening around you, and refuse to be cornered by someone who thinks that he or she is in charge. Your smile goes a long way in loosening up the moment. Tonight: Someone close to you inspires you, and vice versa.

Cancer - (June 21 - July 22)

***** You could be more in touch with your feelings than you have been in the recent past. Don't push so hard to finish a creative project. Go with the flow, and you will feel much better. Examine your long-term goals. Ask for feedback, if necessary. Tonight: As you like it.

Leo - (July 23 - Aug 22)

***** You could be put off by someone you really care about. Don't worry so much about

what needs to happen next. This person often triggers more activity than you are comfortable with. Try pulling back some, and be more of an observer. Tonight: Homeward bound.

Virgo - (Aug 23 - Sept 22)

***** You could feel overloaded as others reach out to you. It appears as if everyone has a different idea about what works best in his or her life. Allow your loved ones to discuss what is on their minds. Your smile goes a long way in helping others relax. Tonight: Speak your mind.

Libra - (Sept 23 - Oct 22)

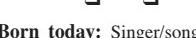
***** Be aware of how direct you need to be with a friend. Pressure could build to an unprecedented level. Understand what is happening within this friendship. Discuss your limits openly, especially when it comes to your finances. Tonight: Say "yes" to an invitation.

Scorpio - (Oct 23 - Nov 21)

***** You could be exhausted by everything that is going on around you. Stay centered, and remain in command of your ship. The drain you feel from others will seem a lot less intense if you pull back some. Others envy your ability to distance yourself. Tonight: Do your thing.

Sagittarius - (Nov 22 - Dec 21)

***** You will want to defer to a loved one about a situation that keeps popping up. Understand that you might have been in the wrong place at the wrong time. Your emotions emerge no matter what you are up to. Take time for a chat with a friend. Tonight: Veg a little.



Born today: Singer/songwriter Axl Rose (1962), singer/songwriter Bob Marley (1945), actress Kathy Najimy (1957)

taste buds



chocolate cream slush

Ingredients:

- 2 cups water
- 1 cup cream
- 1-1/2 cups granulated sugar
- 1/3 cup cocoa
- 1/2 teaspoon cinnamon

Method: Combine all the ingredients in a saucepan over medium high heat. Whisk the ingredients until sugar and cocoa have dissolved. This should take no more than 2 or 3 minutes. Once dissolved, remove pan from stove and cool, pour into a container. Freeze overnight. When frozen and ready to serve, scrape slush into cups, providing both a straw and a spoon.

Dear Abby

Father of twins fears wife suffering from depression

By Abigail Van Buren

Dear Abby: My wife gave birth to our twin girls almost a year ago, and for the most part, things have been great. They are happy and healthy, but I'm not sure how happy my wife is. I'm afraid she may be suffering from postpartum depression, but she won't see anyone about it.

She's always putting the girls first and is stressed out because there's never enough time in the day to do everything. From day one, I have made sure that I'm doing my part. I help cook and clean and change poopy diapers. I feel I'm very hands-on, and she agrees. I know twins can be stressful, but I'm pretty relaxed about the process and go with the flow.

I have begged her to talk to someone, but she thinks if she does she will have to take antidepressants and won't be able to breastfeed. It's starting to affect our marriage because she takes out her frustration on me. I get yelled at for stuff that doesn't make sense or hasn't really happened.

Would it be wrong to tell her we are going to lunch and take her to see someone instead — like a mental health intervention? Or should I let her figure this out on her own?

— Baby blues in Michigan

Dear baby blues: To shanghai your wife into a mental health intervention would be a mistake. Be honest with your wife. Tell her you are deeply concerned, and that her stress level is affecting your marriage. Then tell her you will be making an appointment for her with her OB-GYN and accompanying her. The doctor can tell her what the alternatives are for treatment, if she needs it. Her fears may be groundless, and medication may not be necessary, but it is important that her doctor evaluate her.



Dear Abby: I have been with my husband for 10 years. Things are great, except for one major issue. Every time we get into a spat, he feels the need to air all of our dirty laundry to his family, which is now my family.

I am a private person. I don't like having other people in the middle of our drama. He tells his relatives his side of the story, and because they don't hear my side, they automatically assume he is some sort of victim. I then start receiving phone calls and text messages from everyone wanting to know what's going on and trying to give me advice. When I politely turn them down, they get angry and start lecturing me about how wrong I am.

This happens often, no matter how small the argument. What do I do? How can I get him to see how much it bothers me? I don't want the world to know what goes on in our home. Nothing I say gets through to him.

— Betrayed and alone

Dear betrayed: Your husband knows how much what he's doing bothers you. He just doesn't care. He knows that when he runs to his family he will have automatic allies.

It will take work on both your parts with the help of an unbiased licensed marriage and family therapist for your marriage to improve. If your husband won't go with you — and he may not — you should go without him. Because of his level of immaturity, it's a wonder your marriage has made it this long without intervention.



Dear Abby is written by Abigail Van Buren, also known as Jeanne Phillips, and was founded by her mother, Pauline Phillips. Contact Dear Abby at www.DearAbby.com or P.O. Box 69440, Los Angeles, CA 90069.

(Source: Universal Uclick)

Bharathiya Pravasi Parishad officials visit the Indian Ambassador

Bharathiya Pravasi Parishad (BPP) Kuwait officials visited the Indian Ambassador to Kuwait, His Excellency Sri Jeevasagar. The BPP General Secretary Narayanan Othayoth introduced the other officials to the ambassador. The ambassador was updated on the numerous socio-cultural activities of BPP till date, by its President, Advocate Sumod.

The Joint Secretary Ajikumar Alapuram briefed the ambassador on the various humanitarian activities of BPP in India and Kuwait. The various issues faced by Indian expatriates in Kuwait were also brought to the notice of the ambassador. The ambassador not only expressed his deep satisfaction in the BPP activities but also ensured all kinds of support to the organisation.

Treasurer Surendran, Vice-President Binoy Sebastian, Embassy Coordinator T.G. Venugopal, Jobs Cell Secretary Ajay Ellora, Welfare Secretary Rajesh Thiruvonam along with BPP Ladies Wing Sthreesha Thi President Dr Saritha Hari and General Secretary Vidya Sumod were part of the official BPP team which met the Indian Ambassador.

what's on today

emergency number 112

Civil ID info: 1889988

Site for checking travel ban www.kuwaitcourts.gov.kw/mojweb/NGeneral/Main.jsp

MISK offers EC processing service: Those who do not have valid passport will have to obtain Emergency Certificate from Indian Embassy Kuwait. A special voluntary service center at Salmiya Indian Model School on behalf of MISK will render the EC Processing Services.

Date: from Jan 31 till Feb 15 (2:30 pm till 5:00 pm) except Friday and Saturday.

Venue: Salmiya Indian Model School (Block # 12, Mughira Bin Shuiba Street, Salmiya. Contact # 55130271/97285358 / 99561786

□ □ □

ISF opens amnesty helpline: Indian Social Forum Kuwait (ISF) highly appreciated the new amnesty declared by Ministry of Interior. This will help thousands of expatriates including Indians illegally living in Kuwait due to various Services.

ISF urged all illegal residents especially Indian citizens to utilize this opportunity either to legalize their residency or to leave the country as soon as possible.

Indian Social Forum has opened Amnesty Helpline in various languages to assist the beneficiaries of amnesty during the amnesty period from Jan 29 to Feb 22, 2018.

The on call/WhatsApp support helpline service is available in English (66624501/65962683), Hindi/Urdu (95597993/97594928), Telugu (97594928), Tamil (69626284/99133474), Kannada/Beary/Tulu (99502159/65962683) and Malayalam (99083007/66624501)

□ □ □

TIES Center events: TIES Center announces following events – Tajweed and Recitation: Learn and practice the

art of reciting the Holy Quran (tajweed). The instructor will also answer questions related to the meaning of the Arabic words and verses.

Every Sunday & Tuesday @ 10 – 11:30am; every Monday @ 5-6:30pm.

The TIES Center is the social and educational hub for English Speaking expats in Kuwait. For more information, please call 25231015 or e-mail info@tiescenter.net or visit www.tiescenter.net.

□ □ □

IPC Islamic Courses: 'Say, O my Lord, let me grow in knowledge'. IPC is offering Islamic courses in English (for ladies only). Muslims and non-Muslims are welcome.

1. Tilawa Surah Ar-Rad and Surah Ibrahim – Sundays at 5:30-7:00 pm; 2. Principles of Tafsir (part 2) – Sundays at 7:00-8:30 pm; 3. Tajweed 3 - Tuesday, at 5:30-7:00 pm; 4. Jesus in Surah Maryam (part 2) - Tuesdays at 7:00-8:30 pm.

Instructor: Sr Zeinab Hassan Ashry Place: IPC - Women Section Al-Rawdah, Area 3, Street 30, House 12, opp 4th Ring Road.

Email: ipc.sch@yahoo.com, Telephone: 22512257.

□ □ □

Redeemed Christian Church: The Redeemed Christian Church of God (HOD Parish) worship in English. Celebration Service: Friday 9 am – 11 am; Divine encounter: Sunday, 6:30 pm – 8:30 pm; Digging Deep (Bible studies): Tuesday, 6:30 pm – 8:30 pm; Night vigil every last Friday of the month from 10 pm.

Venue: New Mishref. For more information and direction please call 9927-6603, 6557-7482. Email: rccghouseofdavidq8@gmail.com

□ □ □

KTCC activities: Worship service – every Wednesday 7:00-9:00 pm at North Tent, NECK.

Children's Bible School – every Wednesday 7 to 9 pm at Activity Building, NECK.

Overnight prayer – every 1st Thursday from 10 pm – 4:00 am at Diwaniya, NECK.

Communion Service – every 3rd Wednesday.

The Following meeting are held at our KTCC Prayer House:

1) Children Bible School Teacher's Prayer – 1st Saturday 7 to 9 pm.

□ □ □

2) Children's Prayer – 2nd Friday 6:30 pm to 8:30 pm.

3) Bible Study – every 2nd and 4th Sunday at 7:30 pm to 9:00 pm.

4) ISOM – Batch 1 Class Tuesdays – 7 to 9 pm and Batch 2 Class Fridays – 4 to 6 pm.

5) Choir Practice – Mondays – 6 to 8 pm.

6) Men's Fellowship – 4th Friday – 10:00 am to 12:00 pm.

7) Women's Prayer – (Abbasia) – 3rd Sunday – 6:30 to 8:30 pm and (Salmiya) 4th Tuesday – 6:30 to 8:30 pm.

8) Fasting Prayer – every 3rd Friday from 12:00 Noon – 3:30 pm.

9) Cottage Prayers – every 2nd and 4th Week.

10) Baptism Service – every 4th Friday.

Welcome to all Tamil known people to participate in our regular activities to worship the Lord in our own mother tongue and be blessed!

For details or for any prayer needs contact Tel No: 66920350 / 99432849.

□ □ □

Items for the What's On page can be sent directly to the Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023, Safat or faxed to 24618267 or e-mail to arabtimesonline.com.

All items on this page are published as a courtesy to the public. These announcements can include birthday greetings, weddings, social functions or any other non-commercial events.

Health

Sanofi rejects Philippine refund plea

Painkiller abuse sparks fear for Gabon's young

LIBREVILLE, Feb 5, (Agencies): Misuse of a powerful painkiller has spread like wildfire among schools in the west African state of Gabon, where teachers blame it for violent changes in mood among normally placid and motivated teenagers.

Known as "kobolo" by local youths, the drug comprises high doses of anti-inflammatory medicine, usually washed down with soda or alcohol. In the United States, abuse of such opioid drugs, say experts, has abetted a crisis of addiction and misery.

"It's easier to ask who in our state schools is not taking kobolo," said a young music teacher in a Libreville high school, who gave her name as Chantal.

Aggressive

"It starts at secondary level, from the age of 12 or 13. The children go through changes almost overnight — they become aggressive and violent under the effects of kobolo, which we regularly find when we go through their schoolbags," she adds. "The worst thing is that the kids not only use it, they sell it, too."

Almost every week, the press report knife fights between pupils, largely blamed on their use of kobolo, and on arrests of drug dealers, often deemed to be connected to the pharmaceutical business or from Cameroon.

"Kobolo is a combination based on painkillers that act directly on the brain. It induces feelings of well-being due to the secretion of dopamine, the pleasure hormone," said Marie-Louise Rondi, who chairs the National Order of Pharmacists in Gabon.

"This explains addiction and the tendency to increase daily doses, until all the safety fuses in the brain have been blown."

When used by young Gabonese as a recreational drug, the painkiller Tramadol or a generic equivalent is taken in large doses, sometimes mixed with alcohol and a range of juices.

In 2017, its popularity began

to spread fast in a country where consumption of cannabis and other substances is very limited.

By July, concern had become so great that prescriptions for the drug became compulsory, and social support was beefed up. "We had meetings with the parents of students to warn them of the scale of the problem," Rondi said.

Under the pseudonym Ted, a self-described "ex-user" of kobolo in his 20s, who comes from a poor neighbourhood, described what it was like to take the drug.

"With a soft drink, it's like you're asleep, having a waking dream. But if you drink it down with a little alcohol, well then...!" he guffawed.

"It awakens your sleeping senses, when you take it you become hot. You can't control yourself, you imagine you're a super-hero, you lose your feelings," laughs the young man. "It gives you too much courage... You don't even feel pain."

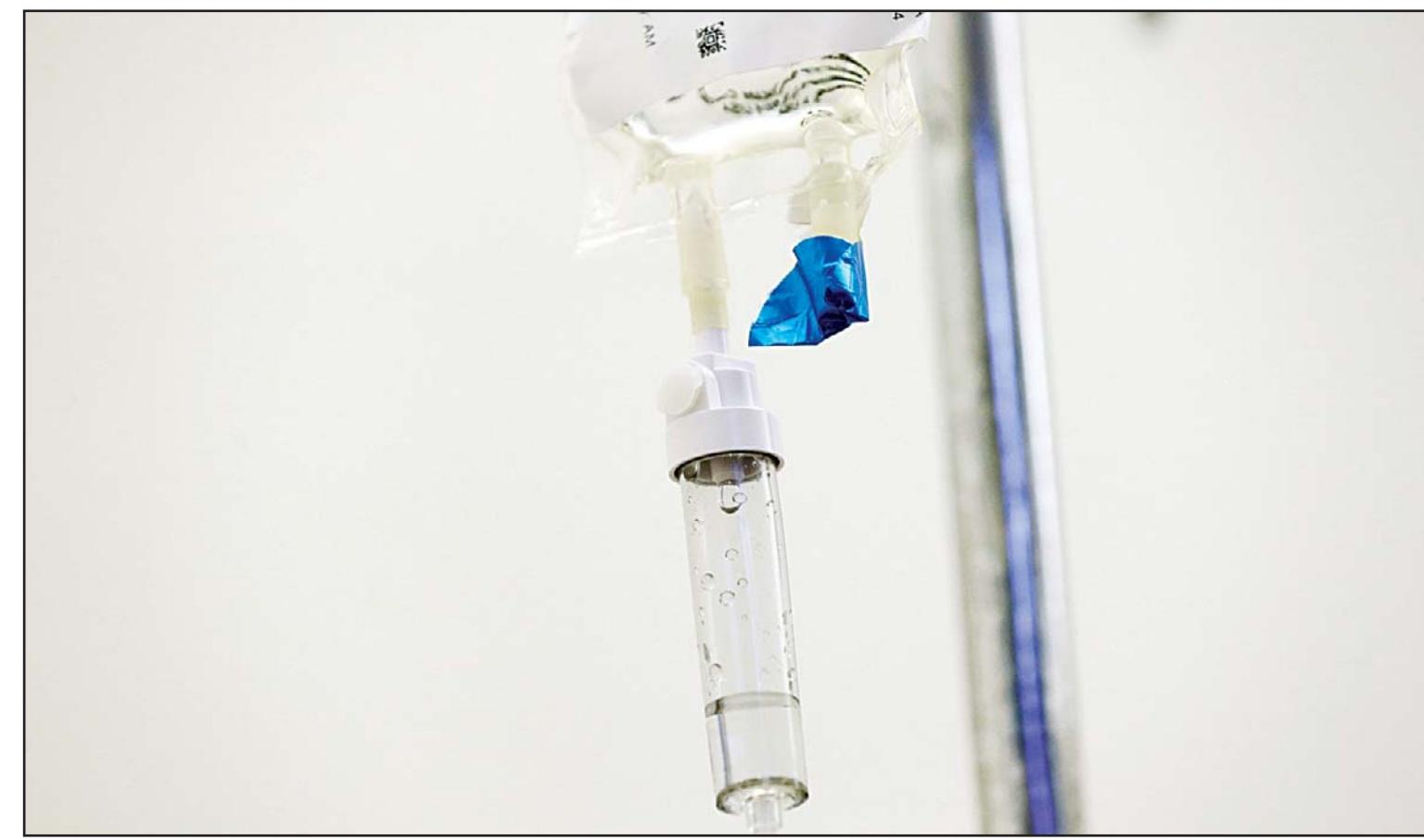
Proof of this risk, he displayed a large scar on a forearm — the legacy of an accident when he "went through a car windscreen without feeling hurt."

Other collateral damage includes loss of appetite and sleep, itching, "epilepsy attacks, liver problems and memory lapses," he said. Others say unsafe sex is another risk.

Also:

MANILA, Philippines: A Sanofi Pasteur official said Monday that the French drugmaker couldn't comply with the Philippines' request for a refund of dengue vaccines injected on hundreds of thousands of children because it would imply that the drug is ineffective.

Thomas Triomphe, Sanofi Pasteur's Asia-Pacific chief, told a House of Representatives hearing that it's clear in "absolute terms" that the Philippines would reduce dengue infections more by using the company's Dengvaxia vaccine than by halting its use.



In this May 25, 2017 file photo, chemotherapy drugs are administered to a patient at North Carolina Cancer Hospital in Chapel Hill, NC. Health experts are stepping up warnings as more cardiac side effects of some breast cancer treatments come to light. In its first guidance on the issue released on Feb 1, 2018, the American Heart Association urges that women and their doctors carefully weigh the risks and benefits of any therapy that may cause heart damage. (AP)

'Chronic Lyme disease'

Study shows evidence of lingering PTLDs

NEW YORK, Feb 5: In a study of 61 people treated for the bacteria that causes Lyme disease, Johns Hopkins researchers conclude that fatigue, pain, insomnia and depression do indeed persist over long periods of time for some people, despite largely normal physical exams and clinical laboratory testing.

"Post-treatment Lyme disease syndrome (PTLDS) is a real disorder that causes severe symptoms in the absence of clinically detectable infection," says John N. Aucott, M.D., associate professor of medicine at the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine and director of the Johns Hopkins Lyme Disease Clinical Research Center.

The findings, published in the December issue of *Frontiers in Medicine*, could spur further investigation into the cause of persistent symptoms, a source of medical controversy. As Lyme disease rates have steadily climbed in the United States since it was first recognized in the mid-1970s, so have re-

ports of a collection of symptoms that patients commonly refer to as chronic Lyme disease. Experts in the field have questioned the validity of this term because of the lack of direct evidence in this group of patients of ongoing infection with *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the bacterium that causes Lyme disease.

Efforts to better understand patients with these symptoms have largely failed, says Aucott, because patients grouped under the umbrella term "chronic Lyme disease" could belong to one of various subgroups.

"People have been comparing apples to oranges by grouping all of those with chronic Lyme disease together," he says. "Our study was designed to compare apples to apples."

To do that, Aucott and his colleagues first agreed to study individuals with PTLDs, a disorder defined by the Infectious Diseases Society of America as the development of significant fatigue, widespread musculoskeletal pain and/or cognitive difficulties that arise within six months after com-

pletion of antibiotic therapy for physician-documented Lyme disease and that last for at least six months. They meticulously gathered prior medical records for evidence of Lyme disease and excluded patients with conditions that might mimic those of PTLDs.

Aucott cautions that because so little is known about the origins of PTLDs, its underlying cause has remained unclear, and a range of hypotheses exist. This study, and the term "PTLDs," do not define the cause of the condition, but do provide a starting place for future studies.

The researchers recruited 61 patients who were either self- or physician-referred to the Lyme Disease Clinical Research Center at Johns Hopkins and who met the study criteria. Roughly half were women and half were men, ranging in age between 18 and 82. Also recruited were 26 healthy controls, also split nearly evenly between the sexes and about the same ages as the other group, with no clinical history of Lyme disease symptoms and

no antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* that would indicate past or current infection.

For each of these individuals, Aucott and his team ran a comprehensive battery of clinical and laboratory tests. A trained interviewer collected a detailed medical history, and participants received a physical exam that assessed vital signs and examined various organs and joints. They also received an extensive neurological assessment. Laboratory tests checked for general markers of health in their blood as well as antibody markers of past exposure to Lyme disease. Study participants also completed standardized questionnaires that measure the severity of fatigue, pain, sleep disturbance and depression, as well as quality of life.

Aucott says that between the two groups, few clinically significant differences existed in results of the physical exams and clinical laboratory tests, except for an abnormal inability to sense vibrations in some PTLDs patients.

MEDICAL CLASSIFIEDS

Take care of your health



To advertise in this page please call: (+965) 1838281 Fax: 24911307 or E-mail: advt@arabtimesonline.com

SHIFA AL JAZEERA MEDICAL CENTER-FARWANIYA
The House of Total Health Care...

HELP LINE: 247 34 000

Dermatology Cosmetology Dept.

Dr. Abdul Nazer MBBS,MD
Skin & Dermatology Specialist



Behind Maghateer Commercial Complex & Opp.Police station - Farwaniya
Email: Info@shifaaljazeera.com.kw - www.shifaaljazeera.com.kw

Shifa
SKINCARE CLINIC &
LASER TREATMENT

OUR BRANCHES

Mecca Street - Near Roundabout
Life Tower - Fahaheel
Tel:2391 9020

info@fn.shifaaljazeera.com.kw
www.shifaaljazeera.com.kw

Jleeb Al Shuyoukh(Abbasiyah)

Block 24, Bldg 37

Khalid hqab Al ashhab st.

Tel:2434 7090

Email: info@alnahilclinic.com
www. alnahilclinic.com

Medical Services Available from

DR. SAHAR GHANNAM (MD, PhD)

CONSULTANT DERMATOLOGY CLINIC



- Diagnosis and treatment of all skin and hair diseases.
- An array of lasers and light sources for:
 - Hair removal and painless hair removal
 - Treatment of some pigmented disorders
 - Photo facial treatment by light to improve texture pigmentation & telangiectasia and tightening of skin.
 - Treatment of varices on legs with laser or injection.
 - New treatment of Acne Vulgaris with light.
 - And the new Preage laser for treatment of hair fall and Androgenetic Alopecia.
 - Tightening of the skin and giving it a youthful appearance by the THERMAGE or the new Nano Young Technique.
- Removal of fat, skin laxity and cellulite with Lipo Lysis Injection or the THERMAGE or the PRUS MACHINE.
- Mesoglow injections of silk peel machine to give the skin its youthful glow.
- Silk peel machine or Nano Young technique or several kinds of peels to remove skin pigmentation and melasma from face and body.
- Improvement of facial contours, cheek augmentation, lip augmentation with safest non-permanent filler or Lipo transfer.
- Botox injections for improvement of facial expressions or hyperhidrosis.
- Hand rejuvenation and treatment of post acne scars with the latest array of methods.
- The latest computer to check the skin before and after therapy (skin evidence).
- The best beauticians for different kinds of facials.

Saturday - Wednesday: 10 am to 1 pm & After iftar: 8:30 pm to 12 pm, Thursday 10 am to 1 pm (Friday Off) Please call for appointments prior visits.

Madian Hawally, 4th Ring Road, Abdullah Al-Fdalah st., In Front of Fire Station, Block 35, Building 31 - Mob.: 90974754 - 99166746

Tel: 25610407 / 409 / 413 - email: drsgderma@gmail.com

saharpolyclinic

f Dr. Sahar Ghannam Clinic



To advertise
on this page

Please call: 1838281 Ext:175

E-mail: advt@arabtimesonline.com

www.arabtimesonline.com



British Medical Centre



Dr. M. Madhavi Latha
MBBS, MD
GYNEC
18 years experience

Diagnosis and Treatment:

- Treatment of infertility in both partners including complete hormonal assay, follicular study by ultrasound.
- Management of abortions and recurrent abortions
- Regular antenatal check up
- Ultrasound for pregnancy follow up
- Non-stress (CTG) for knowing the fetal well-being in the last trimester
- Contraceptive advice

Mangaf - Ahmadi Expressway - Opposite Fahaheel Sea Club
Tel: +965 23713100 - Fax: +965 23713900

Salimiya Medical Laboratory
Laboratory Services

- Regular General Medical Lab Check-up.
- Infertility male & female hormones, menses abnormalities testing.
- Infectious diseases (Hepatitis, AIDS, Sexual Transmitted Diseases).
- Allergy analysis for food and inhalants
- Pregnancy, Rheumatism, Anemia, H.Pylori, Prostate.
- Supervised in advanced medical analysis collaborating with international labs.
- Premarital tests for male & female and Medical Lab Check-up for people above 40 years
- N.B.: Salimiya Medical Laboratory does not have any other branch in Kuwait.

Ask about our Special Offers

Salimiya Medical Laboratory

Working Hours:
Hot Line 1838 522
8:00 am to 10:00 pm

Friday 4:30 pm to 8:30 pm

Salimiya, Amman Street, Block 9

Tel.: 25714043 - 25721963, Fax: 25748187



German Medical Care



Dr. K. Sanjeevi
MBBS,MD (Paediatrics) DCH

Newly Joined Senior Paediatrician

30 years of clinical experience

Known Languages: Arabic, English, Hindi, Tamil and Malayalam.

Treatment Offered for:

- Diagnosis and Treatment of all Acute and Chronic Infections.
- Well baby follow up clinic from birth up to 12 years of age.
- Children Health checkup
- Nutritional Advise
- Vaccination Services.
- Immunization clinics - Chicken pox, Rotavirus, Fluvarcine
- Diagnosis & management of Incontinence



Jaleeb Al Shuyoukh - Police Station St. - Block 24 - Building No. 39

Tel: 24318172 - 24318129 - 24334282 - Fax: 24346471 - Mob.: 99956062

What's On

Couch slouch

'SNL' responds to Bardot, Deneuve

This Is Us reveals how Jack died in Super Bowl Sunday

LOS ANGELES, Feb 5, (RTRS): The final scene of "That'll Be The Day," the 13th episode of the second season of "This Is Us" revealed that Jack (Milo Ventimiglia) died because he left a decade ago, slightly defective slow cooker plugged in overnight. It sparked, catching the dish towel on the counter on fire — a fire which then spread to the curtains, family photos, walls and eventually the whole house. Series creator Dan Fogelman said what would come next would be "inarguably saddest episode" — and that's exactly what "Super Bowl Sunday" delivered.

The episode picked up in the moments after the previous one left off — with the Pearson house on fire. Jack awoke in the middle of the night, saw the smoke, and knew what to do. He rushed to get teenage Randall (Niles Fitch) out of his room, but also told Rebecca (Mandy Moore) to wet all of the towels and kept teenage Kate (Hannah Zeile) from opening her door to avoid a backdraft situation. He then led his family to safety, first shielding Kate's body from the flames with his own, and then lowering them down to the ground from the second story using sheets — before going back in for Kate's dog.

Saving the dog wasn't enough, though. Jack also came back out with "the important stuff," including a family photo album and the tape of Kate singing.

Yes, he survived the blaze. But the show wasn't quite ready to answer how he died: So with a cough from the smoke inhalation and second degree burns on his hands that required a trip to the hospital, "This Is Us" then popped over to present day.

With her new dog, Kate (Chrissy Metz) was watching the tape of her singing her original song, which was part of her adult pre-Super Bowl game ritual. Unfortunately, her VCR was as ancient as Jack and Rebecca's slow cooker and just as defective — it ate her tape.

Rescue

Toby (Chris Sullivan) came to the rescue, bringing Kate and the VCR to a repair place where he tried to make her feel better by saying they could put the song in the cloud or make a new tape. But that's not what Kate wanted. "He died because of me," Kate said of her father. "In the scariest moments of our lives he couldn't bear to disappoint me, so if once a year I want to beat myself up for it, please just let me. Just let me sit in that." Miraculously, though, the tape was ultimately saved.

Over at Rebecca's, Kevin (Justin Hartley) shared that his usual pre-game ritual would be to get blackout drunk, but instead today he was just going to try to be the "only family member who didn't get intensely sad today." (For what it's worth, what he actually spent the day doing — looking through old family mementos, including his father's AA chip, and attempting to meditate — still seemed pretty sad.) Rebecca, meanwhile, teased that Jack always sends her signs — laughs — on days like this. And of course that meant so was the audience. It's like Chekhov's gun: You don't say something like that unless you're going to pay it off. Get those tissues ready.

Randall (Sterling K. Brown) wasn't sad, though: His recent goofy upswing continued because he wanted his daughters to enjoy the game as much as he does. "Kate wallows, Kevin avoids, but I celebrate," he said.

But his family wasn't nearly as excited for the game as he was — his daughters were more excited for their new lizard and the halftime game — which caused him to off-

handedly mention they need more boys in the house. Again, Chekhov's gun: Cut to the little boy in foster care the show teased in an earlier episode. Turns out his name is Jordan and he finds the other kids too loud. His social worker tells him they think they found a family for him. But since this is "This Is Us," those answers don't come right away.

Tess (Erin Baker) confessed to taking the landline (more outdated technology for this family!) off the hook so that they would miss the social worker's call. She saw her father's actions of meeting his new dad and getting a new job and trying for new kids as a way of getting a whole new life — that might not include her. Of course Randall — in true Randall fashion — reassured her that she was his No. 1 and that she would live with him until she was 25 and still have to have dinner with him once a week.

That lizard, by the way, was the first official casualty of the episode. Beth (Susan Kelechi Watson) stepped on it after Annie (Faith Herman) let it out of its cage. Randall stopped his Super Bowl party to hold a memorial for the lizard — and as he spoke, he had flashes of watching his father get in the car to go to the hospital after the fire. He recounted a story about tooth pain that acted as a metaphor.

"It's like a lightning bolt you can't even see reaching inside you and tearing out your guts," he said.

Back in the past, Jack gets checked out in the hospital, refusing drugs for the pain and apologizing to Rebecca for not getting batteries for the smoke detector (she pointed out she could have gotten them herself). But as Rebecca stood at a payphone in the lobby making calls to book hotel rooms and check on the kids, doctors and nurses ran around behind her — Jack was dying off-screen.

"One of the complications of smoke inhalation is that it puts terrible stress on the lungs and the heart. Your husband went into cardiac arrest," the doctor told Rebecca. "I'm afraid we lost him."

Also:

LOS ANGELES: "Saturday Night Live" has responded to **Brigitte Bardot** and **Catherine Deneuve** criticizing the #MeToo movement in a "Weekend Update" segment that saw **Kate McKinnon** and **Cecily Strong**, respectively, portray the French film legends.

"I stand by everything I have said, and I will double down," McKinnon's Bardot said, following it up with a call to "free Harvey Weinstein."

Strong's Deneuve sat alongside McKinnon's Bardot as she smoked. "Do not be nervous, Colin, about being around two beautiful women. We will not discourage you from being a man," Strong's Deneuve started, addressing "Weekend Update" co-anchor **Colin Jost**.

Strong's Deneuve said she didn't "want romance to die" but admitted that if the comments went too far she apologized. After McKinnon's Bardot called Weinstein a "real man," Strong's Deneuve tried to soften the blow, eventually saying she was beginning to think she should not have aligned with Bardot. "Brigitte is very old and very wrong," she declared at the end.

Back in January, Bardot publicly criticized the #MeToo movement, and now almost 100 female actresses and activists in France have signed a letter effectively agreeing with Bardot and claiming the #MeToo movement has "gone too far."

Bardot is retired from acting.

TV highlights



A flyer of the event.



A flyer of the event.

Sadu House expo

THE Sadu House under Patron and Honorary President of Al Sadu Society, Shaikha Altaf Salem Al Ali Al Sabah and the ambassador of the Arab Republic of Egypt Tarek El Kouni, under the auspices of the National Council for Culture, Arts and Letters have the pleasure of inviting you to an exhibition on:

Traditional Egyptian Handicrafts

On Sunday, Feb 11, 2018 at 5 pm at Sadu House (Gulf Road, next to the National Library).

Traditional Egyptian Handicrafts Exhibition provides a glimpse of the Egyptian heritage of textiles and handicrafts by presenting a selection of special handmade products.

The exhibition aims to empower the traditional communities and to promote indigenous Egyptian crafts as well as to enhance the cultural exchange with Kuwait. The exhibition will be showcasing:

■ Akhmim's products of handmade textiles manufactured of Egyptian cotton, wool, linen and silk such as bed covers, bed linens, rugs, curtains, etc. The history of this industry goes back to the Pharaonic era;

■ Tilly Dress, unique embroidered dress with silver and copper thread that represents the continuity of the deeply rooted heritage of Egypt;

■ Sinai Traditional Dress, a multi-colored dress usually from cotton thread whose special designs reflects the distinction and the heritage of Sinai Peninsula;

■ Traditional Copper and Silver products including accessories, trays, serving plates, candle holders, metalwork, Stoneware, etc.

The exhibition will be opened by NCAL Secretary General Ali Al Youha, Ambassador El Kouni and Shaikha Altaf Al Sabah.

Opening: Feb 11, 2018 at 5 pm

Exhibition days: Feb 12-15, 10 am to 1 pm & 4 pm to 8 pm

For any inquiries please contact our colleague Farah Omrani at admin@alsadu.org.kw or call 22452856.

click

Latest

Continued from Page 18

tendance or send email to ieikwt@hotmail.com. For further information contact: Thomas John (99723829) or Sudhir (97987455).

Feb 13

Al Yaqoub's expo at Sultan: The Sultan Gallery presents the second solo show of Kuwaiti visual artist Aseel Al Yaqoub during the national month of February. Bringing together almost two years of research revolving around Kuwait's postage stamps, Culture Fair focuses on Al Yaqoub's dialogue with the nation's use of imagery and events during the Golden Era (circa 1940-1980) in particular. Known for her politically satirical works of art, Aseel Al Yaqoub explores various histories of Kuwait's past and how it emerges into the present. Using nostalgia as an instrument for critical thought, rather than longing for the past, allows Al Yaqoub to investigate the invention and reinvention of heritage and tradition. Preview: Tuesday, Feb 13, 2018; 7-9 pm.

General

Q8Ball Season 13: Q8Ball is beginning our 13th season with Boys U13 (ages 10-13) and U17 (ages 14-17). We train three times a week and play regular games throughout the year with schools and clubs. In June 2018, we plan to travel for camp and tournaments in the US. Contact Coach T 97128884 for information.

Touch Chesi Chudu (Telugu): Ajial (18:35 (Tue, Wed, Sun))

22:00 (Thu)) 15:35, 21:35 (Tue, Wed, Sun))

15:35, 18:35 (Thru)) Fanar (18:30 (Tue, Wed, Sun))

20:40 (Daily Exc Sat)) 15:00, 20:40 (Sat))

15:00, 20:40 (Sat))

Carbon (Malayalam): Ajial (15:30, 21:45 (Daily Exc Fri))

15:30, 18:30, 21:30 (Thru))

16:00 (Daily Exc Fri)) 22:00 (Thu))

16:00, 22:00 (Thu))

Aadu 2 (Malayalam Film): Ajial (16:00, 19:00 (Thu))

16:45, 18:45 (Daily Exc Fri))

15:45, 18:45, 21:45 (Thru))

15:45, 18:45, 21:45 (Sat, Mon))

Queen (Malayalam Film): Ajial (15:45, 18:45 (Daily Exc Fri))

15:45, 18:45, 21:45 (Thru))

15:45, 18:45, 21:45 (Sat, Mon))

Oru Nalla Naal Paarthu Soldren (Tamil Film): Ajial (16:00, 19:00, 22:00 (Daily Exc Fri))

22:00 (Thu)) 16:00, 22:00 (Daily Exc Fri))

16:00, 22:00 (Thu))

Yemaali (Tamil Film): Ajial (18:30, 21:30 (Daily Exc Fri))

18:30, 21:30 (Thru))

22:00 (Daily Exc Fri))

Cinema

Cinema programme from Thursday 1/2/2018 to Wednesday 7/2/2018

360°	12 Strong	Sharqia	21:30, 00:05 (Fri)	Muhalab	18:15, 20:15 (Daily Exc Fri)	Fanar	01:15 (Sat)	Wonder
	22:10		12:30, 19:30, 22:00,	Shargia	19:30, 21:25, 01:15 (Fri)		14:00, 21:30, 23:15,	360° 18:20
	16:00 (Daily Exc Fri)		00:30 (Daily Exc Fri)	Avenues	19:00, 21:00		01:00 (Daily Exc Thu, Fri)	
	16:15 (Fri)		19:30, 22:00, 00:30 (Fri)	Laila	11:30, 15:45, 20:00,		15:00, 19:00, 00:45 (Thu)	
Fanar	15:30		13:05, 15:30, 15:35,	Marina	22:00, 00:05 (Daily Exc Fri)		13:30, 00:30 (Fri)	
Avenues	14:55		18:10, 20:15, 20:45,		15:45, 20:00, 22:00,		17:15, 23:00, 00:45	
			23:15, 00:40		00:05 (Fri)		13:00, 17:00, 21:00,	
			(Daily Exc Fri)		23:05		01:00 (Daily Exc Fri)	
			15:30, 15:35, 18:10,		18:45, 20:45		13:40, 17:00, 21:00,	
			20:15, 20:45, 23:15,				01:00 (Fri)	
			00:40 (Fri)					
			20:35					
			(Daily Exc Fri)					
			12:00, 14:00, 21:45,					
			00:15					
			(Daily Exc Thu, Fri, Sat)					
			14:00, 21:45, 00:15					
			(Thu, Fri, Sat)					
			16:45					
			(Daily Exc Fri)				</	

First Abu Dhabi gets securities licence in Saudi

First Abu Dhabi Bank, the largest bank in the United Arab Emirates by assets, has been given the go-ahead by Saudi Arabia's regulator to conduct arranging and advising activities in the securities sector, a source close to the matter said.

It is the latest foreign bank attracted by opportunities in Saudi Arabia, which is embarking on an investment drive to diversify its economy beyond oil revenues.

FAB, created by last year's merger between National Bank of Abu Dhabi and First Gulf Bank, said last week that it was working on expanding its business in Saudi Arabia.

In a statement on Monday, Saudi Arabia's Capital Market Authority said it had authorised First Abu Dhabi Investment Saudi Co to conduct arranging and advising activities in the securities busi-

ness. It did not elaborate.

The source close to the matter said the licence applied to FAB, which has participated in Saudi deals since its creation. Last month, it was one of eight international banks to provide a \$2.6 billion bridge syndicated loan to state-controlled utility Saudi Electricity Co. The bank does not currently have a branch or representative office in Saudi Arabia. (RTRS)

Total to sell 25 pct stake in S. African block to QP

Qatar Petroleum said on Monday it had signed an agreement with French oil and gas major Total to acquire a 25 percent stake in an exploration block, offshore South Africa, in a deal that would strengthen Total's ties with the Qatari energy giant.

Following the sale, the new ownership structure for the block will see Total have 45 percent, Qatar Petroleum 25 percent,

CNR International 20 percent and Main Street will own 10 percent, Total and QP said in statements.

"This agreement is another step by Qatar Petroleum ... in expanding and reinforcing Qatar's leading position in the field of energy across the globe," QP's Chief Executive Saad al-Kaabi said, adding that the drilling of an exploration well is planned this year.

The agreement comes at a sensitive time for Doha, which is in the midst of a protracted crisis with its Gulf neighbours.

OPEC kingpin Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates cut ties with Doha in June, saying Qatar backed terrorism and was cosying up to rival Iran. Qatar rejected the accusations. (RTRS)

Market Movements

5-02-2018

AUSTRALIA	- All Ordinaries	Change	Closing pts
JAPAN	- Nikkei	-101.40	6,128.40
GERMANY	- DAX	-592.45	22,682.08
FRANCE	- CAC 40	-97.67	12,687.49
		-79.15	5,285.83



EUROPE	- Euro Stoxx 50	Change	Closing pts
S. KOREA	- KRX 100	-44.51	3,478.77
PHILIPPINES	- All Shares	-57.86	5,159.60
INDIA	- Sensex	-111.40	5,070.42
HONG KONG	- Hang Seng	-309.59	34,757.16
		-356.56	32,245.22



Business

Energy stocks have room to build on solid start

Rebound in oil prices, climbing US production boost index

NEW YORK, Feb 5, (RTRS): Energy stocks have got off to a strong start this year and look poised to run further, fueled in part by a rebound in oil prices, climbing US production and investors looking to take advantage of shares that could be a bargain after a disappointing 2017.

The S&P 500 energy index fell 3.8 percent in 2017, one of only two of its 11 major sectors to close out the year in negative territory, even as the overall S&P 500 rallied nearly 20 percent.

Those declines came despite a friendlier energy policy by the administration of US President Donald Trump, while investors remained unconvinced a rise of more than 12 percent in WTI crude oil to the \$60 a barrel by the end of the year mark would hold.

But a combination of factors, including global economic growth, continued weakness in the dollar, the ability of OPEC to keep production curbs in place and restraint on the part of US shale producers has helped lift WTI over the \$65 mark and convince investors the higher prices are now sustainable. Energy stocks climbed 3.8 percent in January before stumbling nearly 6

percent this week as part of a broad market sell-off.

The higher prices have not only boosted the attractiveness of energy stocks, but have bolstered the prospects for a rebound in shale production. Output for US oil is poised to climb above 10 million barrels a day, which would top a record set in 1970 and cement the status of the United States as the No. 2 producer in the world.

"We are feeling good about the overall sector, we are feeling good about the space," said Lisa Shalett, head of wealth management investment resources and head of investment & portfolio strategies at Morgan Stanley Wealth Management in New York.

"It is supported both in terms of the fundamentals, the fundamentals having more staying power and that staying power translating into better earnings growth." The relative performance of the S&P energy index has generally tracked oil prices, but a gap emerged in 2017 as crude prices recovered but shares in energy companies lagged, indicating they are primed to catch up.

While the forward price to earnings ratio (PE) of the energy index at nearly 24 is well above the 18.6 for the S&P 500, that number is set to decrease as the sector has the second highest percentage of upward estimate revisions of the major S&P groups through Thursday morning, according to Thomson Reuters data. In addition, the relative price-to-book ratio of the sector is near a 10-year low at 0.6,

John Kemp is a Reuters market analyst. The views expressed are his own
— Editor

By John Kemp

Hedge fund managers have cut their bullish exposure to petroleum for the first time in six weeks as oil prices stalled and sentiment turned more cautious amid concerns about an increasingly crowded trade.

Fund managers cut their net long position in the six most important futures and options contracts linked to crude and fuels by 21 million barrels in the week to Jan 30.

suggesting it is undervalued. Names such as Chesapeake Energy, with a forward PE under 5, and Cimarex Energy, at a 15.6 forward PE, are among the cheapest in the sector.

Also supporting oil prices has been the continued weakness in the dollar, which has helped demand. The greenback in January suffered its worst monthly performance against a basket of major currencies, down 3.25 percent, since March 2016. Demand for crude is sapped by a stronger dollar, which is priced in the currency.

"There are several things going for

The reduction was small and comes after the net long position was increased by 258 million barrels over the previous five weeks and by 1,174 million barrels since the end of June.

Nonetheless it came after portfolio managers had built a record net long position in Brent, NYMEX and ICE WTI, US gasoline, US heating oil and European gasoil (+4 million barrels) a week earlier.

Long positions had come to outnumber short ones by a record ratio of more than 11:1, fuelling concerns about lopsided positioning and the risk of a correction.

In the most recent week, fund

managers cut their net long position in Brent (-7 million barrels) and West Texas Intermediate (-18 million barrels), according to records published by regulators and exchanges.

Changes in US gasoline (+3 million barrels), US heating oil (-2 million barrels) and European gasoil (+4 million barrels) were smaller and more mixed.

There is not enough data to determine whether the position reduction was merely a pause after an extraordinary bull market or the start of a more sustained pull back.

Bearish short positions remain very low, with just 134 million barrels of short futures and option positions across the six major contracts, the lowest level since June 2014, before prices started slumping.

But benchmark Brent prices have been softening since hitting a high over \$71 per barrel on Jan 25 and are now trading at levels first seen near the start of last month.

With so many long positions already in the market, but upward momentum fading and prices failing to make new highs, the temptation to realise some profits by reducing long exposure is increasing. (RTRS)

Indians continue to dominate top position with 12.1 million passengers

Dubai airport retains top international spot in 2017

DUBAI, Feb 5, (AFP): Dubai airport was the world's busiest for international passengers in 2017 for the fourth year running, with 88.2 million travellers, a statement said on Monday.

International traffic at the UAE airport increased by 4.6 million passengers or 5.5 percent compared to the previous year, operator Dubai Airports announced, despite a laptop ban temporarily imposed on its long-haul flights to the United States.

A major transit hub situated on transcontinental air routes, Dubai is one of several Gulf-based airports to have experienced prodigious growth in recent years.

Indians continued to dominate the top position with 12.1 million passengers arriving at Dubai airport last year, up 5.4 percent on 2016, the statement said.

British passengers came in second place with 6.5 million, overtaking Saudis who came in third place with 6.4 million passengers.

The biggest rise was in the number of Russian passengers who soared by 28 percent to 1.34 million, followed by Chinese travellers who increased by 19.4 percent to 2.2 million.

The surge came after UAE relaxed restrictions for both nations, offering citizens from those countries visas on arrival.

The airport recorded 10,000 less flights than the previous year, but planes were filled closer to capacity, with an average of 223 per flight -- an increase of nearly seven percent.

Cargo rose by 2.4 percent to a record 2.65 million tonnes.

CEO of Dubai Airports Paul Griffiths said the number of passengers is expected to grow to 90.3 million in 2018 as authorities turn their focus to implementing DXB Plus programme to raise the airport's annual capacity to 118 million travellers.

Dubai International, the base for Dubai carrier Emirates and its budget airline FlyDubai, surpassed London's Heathrow airport in terms of international passengers in 2014 and has maintained its lead since.

The United States in March imposed a ban on laptops and tablet computers inside the cabin on inbound flights from several Middle Eastern and North African countries including the United Arab Emirates.

Emirates airline in July announced it had won an exemption from the ban for flights from its Dubai hub after implementing new security measures.

Emirates Airline operates a fleet of 269 aircraft, including 101 Airbus 380 superjumbo planes and the rest are Boeing 777s.



Jerome Powell (right), takes the oath of office as he is sworn-in as the new Chairman of the Federal Reserve (FED) by Randal Quarles (left), Vice-Chair for Supervision, at the Federal Reserve Building in Washington, DC on Feb 5. (AFP)

Analysts point to challenges on the horizon

Powell sworn in as 16th US Fed chair

WASHINGTON, Feb 5, (AFP): Former investment banker Jerome "Jay" Powell was sworn in Monday as the 16th leader of the US Federal Reserve, taking a key role in overseeing the world's largest economy.

Perhaps the wealthiest Fed chair ever, Powell, 65, takes the reins of monetary policy just as a decade of economic recovery has begun to crest, and as analysts are pointing to challenges on the horizon.

Powell said he was committed to explaining the Fed's policy moves, a signal likely to be welcomed by conservative lawmakers who have called for the central bank to follow strict for-

mulas in setting interest rates -- a requirement Fed officials have opposed.

Powell also said the banking reforms enacted since the 2008 crisis made the financial sector stronger. "We intend to keep it that way," he said in comments after taking the oath of office.

But he struck a note of balance, perhaps a nod to the Trump administration's priority to reduce regulatory burdens in the economy.

"We will also work hard to make sure that our regulation and supervision are efficient as well as effective," Powell said.

"At the Federal Reserve, we know

that our decisions matter for American households and businesses."

Powell joined the Fed as a governor appointed by then-President Barack Obama in 2012, the year the Fed adopted a two percent target for annual inflation.

Inflation has run below target since then, allowing former chair Janet Yellen to leave the post amid low price pressures, steady growth and rising employment.

Despite her solid record, Yellen, the first woman to lead the Fed, became the first Fed chief in four decades not to be reappointed to a second term.

The new designs reflect a maturing market with a more diverse base of customers that will drive future growth.

In 2008, the average contract was for 18 years and more than 2 million tonnes per annum (Mtpa). By 2016, it had dropped to less than eight years and less than 1 Mtpa, with new buyers in emerging markets like China, India and Pakistan seeking flexibility due to market uncertainty.

These facilities, with far smaller liquefaction units -- known as trains -- are "more consistent with market conditions," said John Bagnall, chief operating officer of Australia-based LNG Ltd, which has proposed mid-scale LNG plants in the United States and Canada.

The new designs reflect a maturing market with a more diverse base of customers that will drive future growth.

The decision on whether to allow credit card users to buy cryptocurrencies is a credit risk decision made by the card-issuing banks, a spokesman for Mastercard said.

A spokeswoman for Chase bank said it is not currently processing credit card purchases of cryptocurrencies because of the volatility and risk involved, while a Citi spokeswoman confirmed a similar ban, but did not give a reason.

The ban extends only to credit card

LNG terminals get smaller to offer flexible contracts

VANCOUVER, Feb 5, (RTRS): The liquefied natural gas market is growing every year, but the terminals that ship and receive the fuel are shrinking.

The booming sector's next-generation infrastructure is being designed for a emerging-market buyers that want smaller volumes on shorter, more flexible contracts.

LNG export terminals, where the gas is liquefied and put on vessels for shipping, have traditionally been massive, custom-built facilities that cost tens of billions of dollars. And so to justify the investment, they have typically required equally massive, long-term supply deals, often lasting a decade or more.

Numerous terminal projects on the horizon, by contrast, are new modular-style designs built to snap together like Legos, allowing for small to mid-scale liquefaction or regasification plants that can be expanded if and when demand grows.

The first next-generation liquefaction plant is under construction in the US state of Georgia and is expected to begin operating mid-year.

These facilities, with far smaller liquefaction units -- known as trains -- are "more consistent with market conditions," said John Bagnall, chief operating officer of Australia-based LNG Ltd, which has proposed mid-scale LNG plants in the United States and Canada.

The new designs reflect a maturing market with a more diverse base of customers that will drive future growth.

In 2008, the average contract was for 18 years and more than 2 million tonnes per annum (Mtpa). By 2016, it had dropped to less than eight years and less than 1 Mtpa, with new buyers in emerging markets like China, India and Pakistan seeking flexibility due to market uncertainty.

The decision on whether to allow credit card users to buy cryptocurrencies is a credit risk decision made by the card-issuing banks, a spokesman for Mastercard said.

A spokeswoman for Chase bank said it is not currently processing credit card purchases of cryptocurrencies because of the volatility and risk involved, while a Citi spokeswoman confirmed a similar ban, but did not give a reason.

The ban extends only to credit card

purchases, with debit card users still able to buy cryptocurrencies.

"Across Lloyds Bank, Bank of Scotland, Halifax and MBNA, we do not accept credit card transactions involving the purchase of cryptocurrencies," the Lloyds spokeswoman said in an email.

Lloyds did not say how it planned to enforce the ban, although the Telegraph newspaper reported on Sunday that its credit card

A promo photo of VIVA's 'February Offers'.



VIVA launches 'February Offers'

VIVA, Kuwait's fastest-growing and most developed telecom operator, launched a variety of offers this month, celebrating the kick-off of the "Hala February" festival and the National and Liberation Days. The "February Offers" include valuable instant prizes and more benefits or plans for both VIVA postpaid and prepaid customers.

Prizes will be on a 'first come first serve' basis every "Friday" of February 2018. Customers will enjoy amazing 'Scratch & Win' vouchers at VIVA's Avenues Mall branch

once they subscribe to any of VIVA's voice or data postpaid plans. The vouchers allow them to instantly win one of plenty valuable instant prizes including ATVs, LED screens and smart devices.

To find out more about "February Offers", visit one of VIVA's 89 branches, or VIVA's official website at www.viva.com.kw, or access round the clock assistance from team of specialists available on the VIVA's customer care line 102.

DAMAC Properties, the second largest listed real estate developer in Dubai, is in talks with banks about a possible issue of US dollar-denominated Islamic bonds, sources familiar with the matter said on Monday.

Discussions about a new issue are at an early stage, said the sources, declining to be named because the talks are private. (RTRS)

Company honored at Kuwait's Public Relations and Customer Service Prize for 2017

Zain receives three public relations and customer service awards

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: Zain, the leading telecommunications company in Kuwait, was awarded with three awards in the fields of public relations and customer service as part of Kuwait's Public Relations and Customer Service Prize for the year 2017. The prize, hosted by Kuwait's Public Relations Association, came under the patronage of HH the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad Al Jaber Al Sabah.

The awarding ceremony witnessed the attendance of HH the Amir's representative HE the Minister of Social Affairs and Labor and State Minister for Economic Affairs Hind Al Sabeeh, HE Head of Amiri Protocols Sheikh Khalid Al Abdullah Al Sabah, and Head of Kuwait's Public Relations Association Jamal Al Nasrullah, who awarded Zain's Regulatory and Government Affairs Director Shaikha Modhey Ali Al-Jarah Al-Sabah and Zain's Customer Care Director Raed Al Thaqeb with the Excellence in Call Center Award, Excellence in VIP Customer Service, and Excellence in Corporate Sustainability and Social Responsibility.

Kuwait's Public Relations Association dedicates this prize to shed



Shaikha Modhey Ali Al-Jarah Al-Sabah receiving Zain's awards.

light on the distinguished efforts and achievements of companies and organizations in the fields of public relations and customer service across all industries from both the public and private sectors. The event also featured a number of workshops about the strategies of PR and customer service targeted at employees of ministries and organizations.

The judging committee — responsible for selecting the winners — consisted of local and international PR and Customer Service experts who evaluated the participating entities as per the highest international standards. The standards included serving customers while meeting their needs, distinguished social contributions, excellent media presence, and more.



Raed Al Thaqeb receiving Zain's awards.

During December 2017, Zain proudly received four titles as part of the fifth Advertising Creativity Award. The award, organized by the Arab Media Forum, recognized Zain's achievements in the Influence Category Award for Zain's Ramadan 2017 TVC, the National Campaigns Category Award for Zain's Kuwait National Day 2017 TVC, the Direction Category

Award for Zain's Eid 2017 TVC, as well as the Public Relations and Corporate Sustainability Creativity Award for the company's longlist of initiatives and programs launched during 2017.

Zain's sponsorship of Kuwait's Public Relations and Customer Service Prize for the third consecutive year showcases its distinguished PR and media involvement, and

further strengthens the company's role as a leading private sector company launching several public relations and marketing campaigns all year round. Zain will continue supporting this very important field which carries significant and informative messaging to the public at large and the communications world as a whole, whether through traditional or modern media tools.



Joyalukkas Salalah, Oman showroom, inaugurated by Sheikh Nizar Ahmed Al Marhoon, Chairman of Al Haddadh Club along with Manpreet Singh, Chairman, Indian Social Club, John Paul Alukkas, Executive Director, Joyalukkas Group. Also present were local dignitaries, VIPs and chief executives of the Joyalukkas Group.

Joyalukkas opens latest showroom in Salalah, Oman

The world's favourite jeweller makes a dazzling new addition to the lush and thriving city of Salalah with its latest showroom. The much anticipated launch is part of the global jewellery chain's massive global expansion plans.

The showroom was inaugurated by Sheikh Nizar Ahmed Al Marhoon, Chairman of Al Haddadh Club along Manpreet Singh, Chairman, Indian Social Club, John Paul Alukkas, Executive Director, Joyalukkas Group.

Also present were local dignitaries, VIPs and chief executives of the Joyalukkas Group.

Joyalukkas Salalah will feature the brand's signature bright, spacious interiors and open display design showcasing a world-class selection of a million designs in gold, diamond, polki, pearl, precious and semiprecious stone jewellery.

It will also showcase new lines of gold and diamond jewellery to be launched across all Joyalukkas

showrooms within the first quarter of 2018.

"Beautiful Salalah is the perfect backdrop for our signature jewellery showroom," said John Paul Alukkas, Executive Director of Joyalukkas Group. "It is a great pleasure for us to open our latest showroom here and we have the support of the people of Oman to thank for this opportunity. We look forward to continuing to grow in this wonderful country and offering the pure joy of jewellery shop-

ping only Joyalukkas can offer to its residents and visitors."

Joyalukkas Salalah will showcase jewellery designs in a mix of traditional, ethno contemporary and international influences. It will carry an exclusive line of Joyalukkas brands, such as Veda Temple Jewellery, Pride Diamonds, Elleganza Polki Diamonds, Masaaki Pearls, Zenina Turkish Jewellery, Li'l Joy Kids Jewellery, the Apurva Antique collection and Ratna Precious Stone Jewellery.

EQUATE posts \$1.13b net profit, up 66% y/y

EBITDA up 47% to \$1.73bn in 2017

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: EQUATE Group, a global petrochemical producer, reported its 2017 financial results. The Group reported an EBITDA of \$1.73 billion, up 47 percent from last year, and a net profit of \$1.13 billion for 2017, up by 66 percent from the previous year. The EQUATE Group combines the Kuwait-based EQUATE Petrochemical Company and its subsidiaries, and The Kuwait Olefins Company (TKOC). The earnings mark the second year since EQUATE's acquisition of MEGlobal, a manufacturer of Ethylene Glycol (EG).

EQUATE Group's President and CEO, Dr Ramesh Ramachandran, said, "2017 was one of our best year where our people delivered on all fronts. The results were primarily driven by a rebounding EG price, new customer optimization in our Polyethylene (PE) portfolio, and a strong revenue in our Polyethylene Terephthalate (PET) business in Europe.

The year 2017 was indeed a milestone year. We maintained our leadership position as the second largest producer of EG globally, with an EG production of over 2.5 million metric tons. This market leadership will be further strengthened next year with an additional 750,000 MT in EG capacity as our new US Gulf Coast (USGC) facility comes online.

From safe and reliable operations to record-breaking conversion efficiencies, relentless focus on our fixed costs and a solid marketing platform across the globe, in 2017 EQUATE made great ad-



Ramesh Ramachandran, EQUATE President and CEO.

vancements and set stronger foundations for the Group's continued growth."

The EQUATE Group is a global producer of petrochemicals and the world's second largest producer of Ethylene Glycol (EG). The Group has industrial complexes in Kuwait, North America and Europe that annually produce over 5 million tons of Ethylene, EG, Polyethylene (PE) and Polyethylene Terephthalate (PET). The products are marketed throughout Asia, the Americas, Europe, the Middle East and Africa. The EQUATE Group's shareholders include Petrochemical Industries Company (PIC), The Dow Chemical Company (Dow), Boubyan Petrochemical Company (BPC) and Qairain Petrochemical Industries Company (QPIC). The Group is a leading enterprise that pursues sustainability wherever it operates through partnerships in fields that include the environment, economy and society. www.equate.com

The EQUATE Group includes EQUATE Petrochemical Company (EQUATE), its subsidiaries and The Kuwait Olefins Company (TKOC).

The Group has an investment-grade rating of Baa2 from Moody's and BBB+ from Standard & Poor's.

QNB raises \$1 bln with private bond

DUBAI, Feb 5, (RTRS): Qatar National Bank, the Gulf's largest bank, has issued \$1 billion in privately placed bonds arranged by Bank of America Merrill Lynch, sources familiar with the matter said.

The bond, which has a two-year maturity, was sold to a single investor, the sources added.

QNB did not respond to a request for comment.

The Qatari lender has recently tapped different forms of financing as it aims to diversify funding resources amid an ongoing regional diplomatic rift that started in June last year.

Last month it issued its first

NBK honored with CIO 100 Awards by CNME

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: Digital innovation has become a critical component of modern banking and at the forefront, leading this development in the Middle East, stands National Bank of Kuwait.

NBK's innovative digital solutions are reshaping banking at a time when more and more customers are seeking digital options for their daily personal and business banking needs.

In the latest affirmation of the bank's leadership position, NBK Group Information Technology has been chosen as a winner of the 2018 CIO 100 Awards, organized by Computer News Middle East (CNME) magazine.

The prestigious industry award celebrates Information Technology leadership groups who are leading the development and implementation of innovative best practices in banking and finance.

NBK was honored during the annual CIO 100 Symposium & Awards Ceremony held in Dubai on Jan 29, 2018 and will be featured in the February 2018 issue of CNME magazine.



Yousef Al Kateefi



Nikolas Sfikas

The award was presented to Mr Yousef Al Kateefi, Executive Manager who received the award on behalf of the NBK Group Information Technology.

"Winning the CIO 100 Award cements NBK's leadership role in digital innovation," said Nikolas Sfikas, NBK's Group CIO. "It confirms that we are not only on the right path, building stronger,

safer and more efficient digital financial solutions but also that our industry peers value what we are doing."

"NBK leads the way in developing innovative Fintech solutions with a customer-centric approach," added "We are delighted to recognize and honor NBK's contribution to these important developments in the Fintech sec-

tor and in technology in the Middle East."

CNME was established more than two decades ago and enjoys a readership of 75,000 readers per month with a focus on IT issues and news of local relevance, business benefit and technology for decision makers.

National Bank of Kuwait continues to develop award-winning digital and financial products and services.

Its newly redesigned and rebuilt website, NBK.com won the notable Web Marketing Association (WMA) 2017 WebAward for 'Bank Standard of Excellence'. NBK was honored specifically for the website's mobile-responsive and innovative design.

NBK's Tap & Pay card and wearables are another strong example of the bank's push for innovative digital solutions that meet the lifestyle needs of today's customers.

Customers can learn more about NBK Tap & Pay and other products and services by visiting NBK.com.

Australian dollar-denominated "Kangaroo" bond, raising A\$700 million (\$55.52 million) with maturities of five and 10 years.

It also sold a \$720 million, 30-year Formosa bond, which is a note sold by foreign issuers in Taiwan in currencies other than the Taiwanese dollar.

Banking sources said QNB could potentially issue a public U.S. dollar-denominated bond this year - which would be its first since the beginning of the diplomatic crisis - but only after an international bond sale by the Qatari government, which could take place as early as in the first quarter of this year.

Waymo lawyer tells US jury Uber 'cheating' on autonomous car secrets

Uber was so driven to "win at all costs" in the race to develop self-driving vehicles that it cheated, a Waymo lawyer told a jury on Monday, the opening salvo in a trade-secrets lawsuit between the two technology companies that could help determine who emerges in the forefront of the autonomous car business.

On the first day of an expected two weeks of testimony before a 10-person jury in San Francisco

federal court, Waymo lawyer Charles Verhoeven said the case "is about two competitors where one competitor decided they needed to win at all costs. Losing was not an option."

The competitive pressures were so great to develop self-driving cars in 2015 that the then Chief Executive of ride-hailing firm Uber Technologies Inc, Trevor Kalanick, decided that "winning was more important than obeying the law,"

Verhoeven said.

"We're bringing this case because Uber is cheating. They took our technology ... to win this race at all costs," Verhoeven told the jury on behalf of Waymo, Alphabet Inc's self-driving car unit.

A lawyer for Uber will make an opening statement later on Monday. Waymo sued Uber nearly a year ago, sparking a showdown between the two technology companies over allegations by Waymo

that one of its former engineers took trade secrets just before quitting and going to work at Uber.

The jury will have to decide whether these were indeed trade secrets and not common knowledge, and whether Uber improperly acquired them, used them and benefited from them.

Uber has said while Levandowski downloaded the files, the data never made their way into its own self-driving car designs. (RTRS)

Nissan to invest \$9.5 bln in China

Japanese automaker Nissan Motor and its Chinese joint venture partner announced on Monday a \$9.5 billion investment plan in China to increase annual sales by one million vehicles and boost electric car production.

Dongfeng Motor Company is the latest Sino-foreign car company to splash out as China rolls out new regulations to limit gas vehicles and boost production of electric cars in coming years.

Nissan's high-end brand, Infiniti, will go all electric in China by 2025, according to the plan.

The company provided few specifics on the investment plan, saying the money would go into several areas, from manufacturing to human resources. The automaker sold 1.5 million vehicles in China last year, and said it plans to sell 2.6 million vehicles by 2022, when revenue is expected to hit 300 billion yuan (\$47.6 billion). (AFP)

US tax overhaul could see \$2 trillion repatriated: UN

Global FDI hit

GENEVA, Feb 5, (AFP): The recent US tax overhaul could prompt US multinationals to repatriate around \$2.0 trillion (1.6 trillion euros), making a significant impact on global foreign direct investment, the UN said Monday.

The forecast from the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) came just over a month after US President Donald Trump signed into law a sweeping and controversial overhaul of the US tax code, offering dramatic tax cuts for corporations and temporary reductions for individuals.

In its annual report on trends in foreign direct investment (FDI) — a measure of cross-border private sector investments — UNCTAD warned that the US tax reform package would have "significant implications for global FDI patterns over the coming years."

The tax overhaul "will affect the multinationals and their affiliates," James Zhan, who heads UNCTAD's investment and enterprise division, told reporters in Geneva.

He said the affected multinationals account for nearly half of the some \$26 trillion in current FDI stock, which measures the total level of global direct investments at a given point.

"The reform (could) lead to the repatriation of almost \$2.0 trillion of returned earnings," Zhan said, referring to the amount of easily-repatriated FDI cash US multinationals are estimated to be holding abroad.

The new tax bill, which slashes the corporate tax rate to 21 percent from 35 percent previously, could entice some businesses to return with the promise of higher profits.

UNCTAD said the US move could lead to increased global tax competition.

"Over the longer term we may see that the US tax reform will trigger tax reforms worldwide," Zhan said.

But according to UNCTAD's analysis, the most significant change in the US tax regime for multinationals is a

UK economy suffers sharp slowdown at start of 2018

Eurozone businesses began year in best shape for over a decade

LONDON, Feb 5, (RTRS): Britain's economy slowed sharply in January, according to a survey that cast doubt on growing expectations among investors that the Bank of England (BoE) might be gearing up to raise interest rates again in the coming months.

Sterling fell and British government bonds briefly rose after financial data firm IHS Markit said growth in the world's sixth-biggest economy looked set to slow to 0.3 percent in the first quarter, down from 0.5 percent in the last three months of 2017.

The slowdown was driven mostly by Britain's dominant services sector, where activity growth fell to a 16-month low of 53.0 last month from 54.2 in December, as measured by IHS Markit's Purchasing Managers' Index (PMI).

By contrast, eurozone businesses began 2018 with their strongest growth in well over a decade, IHS Markit said — figures that highlighted the gap between Britain, as it heads for Brexit, and its European neighbours.

Combined with weaker-than-expected surveys last week for Britain's manufacturing and construction sectors, Monday's report suggested the country grew last month at its slowest pace since just after the 2016 referendum vote to leave the EU.

Eurozone businesses began 2018 by increasing activity faster than at any time in well over a decade as new orders surged despite firms raising prices at the steepest rate in almost seven years, the survey showed.

The eurozone emerged as one of

shift away from a worldwide system, in which income earned around the globe was taxed, but was only payable when funds were repatriated to the United States.

Under the new territorial system, where Washington only taxes income earned in the United States and is offering multinationals to pay a one-off tax on accumulated foreign income, the companies have much less incentive to hoard their foreign-made income outside

Tide turns against web giants

Amazon hammers out tax deal with France

PARIS, Feb 5, (AFP): US online retailer Amazon said Monday that it has settled a major tax claim in France and will start declaring all its earnings in the country in a response to building European pressure on the digital economy giants.

Amazon did not reveal how much it had paid over a French claim for nearly 200 million euros (\$249 million) covering the period from 2006 to 2010.

It is one of several American technology giants in the line of fire in Europe over their tax-avoidance strategies, which often sees them route their income through low-tax nations — in Amazon's case, Luxembourg.

French President Emmanuel Ma-

cron has proposed a new mechanism for taxing US tech companies that would take into account the volume of sales generated in each European country, rather than on the profits that are booked through low-tax jurisdictions.

Amazon announced a similar tax settlement deal with Italy in December, paying 100 million euros to settle an investigation into suspected tax evasion from 2011 to 2015, while also agreeing to declare its income locally.

In 2012, Amazon revealed that it had been hit with a 198-million-euro tax bill in France for back taxes, interest and penalties relating to income spread between different jurisdictions.

At the time, the company had

said it disagreed with the French assessment and vowed to "vigorously" fight it.

In its statement Monday, Amazon said it had created a French subsidiary for its European operations in August 2015, "with all retail revenues, expenses, profits and taxes due now accounted for in France."

The retailer also said it had invested over 2 billion euros in France since 2010, creating more than 5,500 jobs.

European officials have vowed to make the digital economy giants known as GAFA — Google, Amazon, Facebook and Apple — pay a greater share of their taxes in the countries where they earn their profits.

"Backlogs of work are increasing, job creation is historically very strong and new orders continue to pour in. This makes for a rosy growth outlook."

Earlier figures from Germany, Europe's biggest economy, showed private sector growth was at a near seven-year high while in France the business boom showed no sign of abating in January.

the short term, "longer term it would reduce FDI outward stock, which means the investible funds for the future ... is reduced," Zhan warned.

It also remains uncertain how the repatriated funds would be used in the United States.

The 2005 tax break has been criticised for creating a windfall for multinationals and their shareholders without leading to significant increases in capital spending or jobs, UNCTAD said.

US services sector sees record growth

WASHINGTON, Feb 5, (AFP): The US services sector expanded at a record pace in January, springing to life after slowing for two straight months, according to a business survey released Monday.

The record growth represented the 96th month of uninterrupted expansion and was driven higher by surging new orders and rising employment, but also saw prices tick higher, according to the Institute for Supply Management.

ISM's monthly non-manufacturing index jumped 3.9 points to 59.9 percent, seasonally adjusted, the highest since the survey began in 2008.

The result far outshot a consensus analyst forecast, which called for the index to rise just slightly to 56.7 percent. Any reading above 50 percent indicates growth.

Anthony Nieves, chair of ISM's non-manufacturing survey committee, told reporters that a pickup in growth in the services sector more typically comes in February.

"Indications are that this is probably a month sooner than what we see going into a new year," he said in a conference call.

"The heart of the economy has come out really strong for the month of January," due to the confidence within companies in the key sector.

The orders index jumped 8.2 points to 62.7 percent while the employment index rose 5.3 points to 61.6 percent.

Capital sending and exports are rising sector-wide, with industries benefiting from synchronized growth in major economies around the world, Nieves said.

The prices index gained two points to reach 59.9 percent on rising costs for fuel, transportation, metals, copper and steel, he said.

Analysts say 2018 may be the year inflation finally rises above central bank targets.

Of the 18 services industries surveyed, 15 reported growth for the month, including arts and entertainment, retail, health care, mining, construction and finance. Three reported contraction.

Average pay up 3 pct

Rise in number of US states showing wage growth in 2017

OAKLAND, California/CANTON, New York/WASHINGTON, Feb 5, (RTRS): The kind of pay raises for which American workers have waited years are now here for a broadening swath of the country, according to a Reuters analysis of state-by-state data that suggests falling unemployment has finally begun boosting wages.

Average pay rose by more than 3 percent in at least half of US states last year, up sharply from previous years. The data also shows a jump in 2017 in the number of states where the jobless rate zeroed in on record lows, 10 years after the financial crisis knocked the economy into a historic recession.

The state-level data could signal an inflection point muffled by national statistics.

Over the past four years, the US economy added 10 million jobs and the overall unemployment rate fell to its lowest level since 2000. Yet wages have disappointed.

The disconnect has puzzled economists at the Federal Reserve, frustrated politicians concerned about rising inequality, and held regular Americans back, even as businesses have benefited and stock markets have surged, particularly in the first year of US President Donald Trump's presidency.

Trump says his tax cuts and regulation rollbacks are lifting business sentiment, and in an upbeat address to Congress on Tuesday, he said Americans "are finally seeing rising wages" after "years and years" of stagnation.

Indeed, average hourly earnings were up 2.9 percent in January, the year-on-year, the biggest rise in more than 8-1/2 years but still less than the 3.5 percent to 4 percent economists say would be a sign of a healthy economy.

The Reuters analysis and interviews with businesses across the country do show wage increases in industries ranging from manufacturing to technology and retail. Executives are mixed, however, on how much to credit Trump after several years of job growth that has chopped nearly six percentage points from the unemployment rate since its peak of 10 percent at the height of the 2007-2009 recession. "Everyone in the building knows

that they can leave and make more money," said Michael Frazer, president of Frazer Computing, which provides software to US used-car dealers from its offices in northern New York state. In response he raised wages by 6.1 percent at the end of 2017, up from 3.7 percent the previous year.

In Portland, Oregon, software provider Zappos now hires coding school graduates and spends up to three months training them because the experienced software developers it used to hire have become too expensive. And still, CEO Monica Enstad says she gives her developers twice-yearly raises "to make sure we are in the market for pay." The Reuters analysis of the most recent data available found that in half of the 50 states, average hourly pay rose by more than 3 percent last year. That's up from 17 states in 2016, 12 in 2015, and 3 in 2014. Average weekly pay rose in 30 states, also up sharply from prior years, the analysis showed.

The agency cautioned that the impact of a possible major repatriation of funds remained unclear.

About one quarter of US FDI stock is in developing countries, but most of that has been invested in productive assets, and is therefore not easily available in cash form, UNCTAD said.

Offshore financial centres in places like the Netherlands, Britain, Luxembourg and Bermuda, where US FDI stock is stored in cash, would likely see the biggest drain, it added.

While repatriating that cash would likely have little impact on projects in

the country.

UNCTAD pointed out that the last time the United States offered a tax break on the repatriation of funds, in 2005, firms brought home two-thirds of their foreign-retained earnings.

"Funds available for repatriation are now seven times larger than in 2005," UNCTAD pointed out.

The agency cautioned that the impact of a possible major repatriation of funds remained unclear.

"Bonds yields are fairly close to 0.80 percent ... a key factor in the market. Most of the recent moves were driven by the US, with Treasury yields trading at almost 2.90 percent, with at least probably some marginal willingness on behalf of investors to scale into the market again at those levels."

German 10-year Bund yields fell 2 bps to 0.74 percent, off almost 2-1/2 year highs of 0.774 percent hit in early trade. German 30-year bond yields were flat having touched two-year highs earlier at 1.429 percent.

Two-year bond yields were down slightly on the day, leaving the German curve out to 10 years at its steepest since mid-2014. US 10-year Treasury yields fell away from 4-year highs at around 2.84 percent.

Still, analysts said sentiment towards bond markets was likely to remain bearish especially as investors ratchet up expectations for US rate rises to come.

"The average earnings data from the US was strong enough to suggest the bearish sentiment will not dissipate soon," said Richard McGuire, head of rates strategy at Rabobank.

Futures markets price in the risk of three, or even more, interest rate rises from the Fed this year. Just a few weeks ago they had anticipated around two rate hikes this year.

Bond markets across the world have started 2018 on a weak footing as

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: Gulf Bank held its Al Danah daily draws on 4 February 2018 announcing the names of its winners for the week of 21 January – 25 January 2018. The Al Danah daily draws include draws every working day for two prizes of KD 1,000 per winner.

The winners were:

(Sunday 28/01): Bashair Nawaf Ghaniyan Ali, Saad Sadeq Alhaj Hasan Saed

(Monday 29/01): Waleed Abdulaziz Mohammed Al-Shihha, Faisal Falih Ayed Al-Sabaei

(Tuesday 30/01): Teibah Ahmed Mohammed Habib, Ali Abdullah Mohamad Al-Saffar

(Wednesday 31/01): Omar Yousef Eid Ismaeil, Ali Ahmad Ali Khameis

(Thursday 01/02): Shabana Bagwala Shabbir Hussain, Habib Salah Habib Al-Gattan

Gulf Bank's Al Danah 2018 draw lineup includes daily draws (2 winners per working day receive KD 1,000), Al Danah's 1st Quarterly draw for the prize of KD 200,000 will be held on 28 March, the 2nd Quarterly draw for the prize of KD 250,000 will be held on 27 June and the 3rd Quarterly Draw for

the prize of KD 500,000 will be held on Sept 26. The final Al Danah draw for 1 Million Kuwaiti Dinars will be held on 10 January, 2019 whereby the Al Danah Millionaire will be announced.

Gulf Bank encourages you to increase your chances by depositing more into your Al Danah account, immediately from any local bank, using the new ePay (Self-Pay) service, which is available on Gulf Bank's Online and Mobile Banking.

Five reasons why the Al Danah account is the Best:

1) Kuwait's single biggest yearly cash prize of KD 1 million and the largest international prize according to Guinness World Records

</

China hits back US

China has launched an anti-dumping investigation into sorghum imports from the United States, spurring worries of a brewing tit-for-tat trade war between the world's top two economies.

The commerce ministry announced the self-initiated probe on Sunday, just weeks after President Donald Trump's administration slapped its latest batch of tariffs on Chinese goods.

The ministry did not immediately announce any new tariffs on the grain, though, and the results of the dumping investigation are not expected until next February. (AFP)

Egypt's non-oil private sector business activity stabilised in January after a slump the previous month, with an overall positive outlook thanks to tough economic reforms, a survey showed.

The Emirates NBD Egypt Purchasing Managers' Index (PMI) for the non-oil private sector rose to 49.9 in January from 48.3 in December, remaining just below the 50 mark that separates growth from contraction.

Egypt's non-oil business sector activity stabilises in Jan — PMI

"While Egypt's headline PMI reading remained just shy of the 50.0 neutral mark in January, the signs are encouraging as we begin 2018," Daniel Richards, MENA Economist at Emirates NBD, said.

"A pick-up in new export orders in particular stands as an indication that the difficult economic reforms enacted in late 2016 are starting to pay off," he said.

New export orders expanded in

January thanks mainly to greater demand for Egyptian goods and services from international markets, the survey said.

Egyptian exports have gained new markets since the central bank liberalized the exchange rate in November 2016 as part of a \$12 billion International Monetary Fund reform programme. The pound lost half its value after the float.

Non-oil business activity grew for

the first time in 25 months in November, with a similar survey attributing the growth to the IMF-linked reforms.

The economy has been struggling to recover since a 2011 uprising scared tourists and investors away, two main sources of foreign currency.

The recent reforms have hit Egyptians hard, however, affecting purchasing power with a much weaker Egyptian pound. (RTS)

Pivot to Asia comes amid worsening relations with West**Europe shuns Russian oil as boost of Chinese flows hits quality****China's service sector expands at fastest pace in nearly 6 yrs in Jan**

PMI reinforces views Beijing's economic momentum remains resilient

BEIJING, Feb 5, (RTS): China's services sector got off to a flying start in 2018, expanding at its fastest pace in almost six years as new orders surged and companies rushed to hire more staff, a private survey showed on Monday.

Economists also attributed the robust strength in services in January to better access to bank loans at the start of the year and solid demand before the long Lunar New Year celebrations, which fall in mid-February.

The Caixin/Markit services purchasing managers' index (PMI) rose to 54.7 in January from December's 53.9, marking the highest reading since May 2012.

The 50-mark separates growth from contraction on a monthly basis.

The upbeat findings, which echoed those of an official gauge of the non-manufacturing sector last week, bode well for Beijing's longer-term goal of overhauling and modernizing its economic growth model.

The government is counting on growth in consumption and services, particularly in high value-added areas such as finance and technology, to reduce the economy's traditional reliance on heavy industry, investment and exports.

The services sector already accounts for over half of China's economy, with rising wages giving its consumers more spending power at home and abroad.

New business increased at the fastest pace in 32 months, the Caixin survey showed, with respondents linking the rise to new projects, company expansions and greater initiatives to win new clients.

The effort led companies to hire new workers at the fastest pace in five months.

Better access to financing likely also played a role in the sharp improvement in business conditions, some analysts said. The survey focuses on small and medium-sized firms which traditionally tend to have a tougher time securing funds than their larger state-owned peers.

"Banks normally dole out more credit at the start of the year, as opposed to being restrained by the lending quota last year," said Wendy Chen, a Shanghai-based economist at Nomura.



A man walks past an electronic board showing Hong Kong share index outside a local bank in Hong Kong, on Feb 5. Asian shares opened sharply lower on Monday, extending global stock losses after Wall Street's big selloff as investor anxiety grows over rising bond yields and disappointing quarterly earnings. (AP)

S. Korea says North stole virtual currency worth billions of won last yr**China looks to stamp out cryptocurrency trading**

BEIJING, Feb 5, (Agencies): China plans to stamp out all remaining cryptocurrency trading in the country by blocking access to overseas-based websites and removing related applications from app stores.

The moves were outlined in a report Sunday by Financial News, a publication under the People's Bank of China, which said the aim was to snuff out the "dying cinders" of cryptocurrency trading and initial coin offerings "which are glowing once more".

Faced with Chinese citizens who continue to trade cryptocurrency on platforms operated in Hong Kong and Japan, beyond Beijing's reach. The latest regulatory moves aim to cut off access to them. Financial regulators will work with telecommunications regulators to shut down websites and mobile apps offering trading in illegal initial coin offerings, the report said.

Regulators will also take unspecified action against websites of foreign and domestic cryptocurrency trading platforms.

Also:

SEOUL: South Korea said on Monday

cryptocurrency trading in the country. China's share of trading plummeted from 90 percent of the world to less than one percent, the report said.

That crackdown sent Chinese cryptocurrency traders to overseas platforms operated in Hong Kong and Japan, beyond Beijing's reach. The latest regulatory moves aim to cut off access to them. Financial regulators will work with telecommunications regulators to shut down websites and mobile apps offering trading in illegal initial coin offerings, the report said.

Regulators will also take unspecified action against websites of foreign and domestic cryptocurrency trading platforms.

Also:

SEOUL: South Korea said on Monday

that North Korea last year stole cryptocurrency from the South worth billions of won and that it was still trying to hack into its exchanges.

"North Korea sent emails that could hack into cryptocurrency exchanges and their customers' private information and stole (cryptocurrency) worth billions of won," said Kim Byung-kee, a member of South Korea's parliamentary intelligence committee.

Kim did not disclose which exchanges were hacked.

He added that the country's spy agency assumed that North Korea was continuously trying to hack into exchanges to steal cryptocurrency and that it was trying its best to prevent further hacking.

MOSCOW, Feb 5, (RTS): European refiners are threatening to cut Russian oil purchases due to worsening quality after Moscow has re-routed large volumes of crude to China as part of its fight with OPEC and the United States for market share in fast growing Asian markets.

The quality of Russia's flagship Urals oil grade has deteriorated so much that multiple buyers are reviewing how much they buy and the price they are willing to pay for it, according to traders and sources close to European refiners.

Russia has forged closer ties with energy-hungry China at a time of chilling relations with the West over Moscow's role in Ukrainian crisis and allegations of its interference in foreign elections, accusations denied by the Kremlin.

Miroslaw Kochalski, vice-president of PKN Orlen, Poland's biggest refiner, told Reuters in an interview that the changing quality of the Urals his company buys could influence future deals. "It opens room for negotiations with partners, also regarding price conditions," Kochalski said.

According to the industry sources who spoke to Reuters, that position is shared by others in the industry who buy Urals crude.

The Russian energy ministry and oil pipeline monopoly Transneft both acknowledge the problem of weak Urals quality.

The Urals oil that reaches customers in Europe is a blend of different sources of oil, with the mixing taking place inside Russia's pipeline system. The quality depends on the relative proportions of higher-quality and lower-quality darker oils in the mix.

Data on Urals chemical composi-

tion, obtained by Reuters from industry sources, showed the oil exported to Europe this month is near the bottom end of the quality range allowed under a standard set by Russia's state standards agency Rosstandart.

The trading sources said they track the quality via documents that accompany cargos of crude pumped from Russia.

The worsening of Urals quality has damped its price and prompted buyers to think about the possibility of reducing the volumes they buy, according to the traders and sources close to European refineries.

"We can't refine this (oil)," a trader at a European company said. "There is only one way out, which is to cut Urals purchases and get supplies of lighter grades for blending."

At least five traders said they believed Urals was being affected because better-quality types of oil that would previously have been mixed into Urals were being diverted instead eastwards and incorporated into the ESPO blend exported to China and other Asian markets.

"For now, Russia produces most of its light sweet barrels to supply China, while Western buyers have to receive what is left over," an industry source told Reuters.

Russia's energy ministry acknowledged that the quality of Urals had been declining for the past several years, but said that was due to the depletion of old oilfields.

Russian oil pipeline monopoly Transneft also said quality had been declining. But a spokesman, Igor Dyomin, said no customers have complained about the quality to date, and that the quality was within the permissible range.

President of IATA warns about rising cost of airport expansion

SINGAPORE, Feb 5, (AFP): The "skyrocketing" costs of expanding airport infrastructure must be controlled to keep flight tickets affordable, the boss of airline industry group IATA warned Monday.

Alexandre de Juniac called for more modest developments to keep construction costs down and avoid landing customers with higher prices which would hit demand.

De Juniac cited the proposed 14-billion pound (\$19.8 billion) cost of a third runway at London's Heathrow Airport and the construction of a fifth terminal at Changi Airport in Singapore as prime examples of vastly expensive projects.

"The cost of infrastructure is skyrocketing," he told reporters ahead of the Singapore Airshow this week.

"When we look at the numbers of Heathrow for the third runway, we are very, very worried. Even the numbers for T5 in Singapore are very high," he added, without disclosing a figure for Changi Airport's expansion.

The city-state's plans for its hub airport include a new development due to open next year featuring a 131 foot (40 metre) high indoor waterfall, and a fifth terminal slated for 2030.

"We would like for instance to avoid big projects in which we see overruns because the architecture is fantastic, wonderful but it's very costly...we have to be more modest," De Juniac said without naming any airport.

Airport construction costs are rising to levels which are too much for airlines to bear, he added.

"Someone will have to pay for that... They will have to put that on the tickets, and then if it's too high it could harm the level of demand," he said.

IATA is working with authorities at Heathrow and Changi to manage costs and called on governments to involve airlines from the beginning of projects.

Heathrow has proposed trimming expansion costs by 2.5 billion pounds with measures such as building a sloping runway and staging construction.

investment funds

Funds	Fund Manager	Valuation	Valued date	Currency	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Prev NAV	Prev NAV Dated	Funds	Fund Manager	Valuation	Valued date	Currency	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Prev NAV	Prev NAV Dated		
National Bank of Kuwait																	
Money Market Funds	Watani KD Money Market Fund II Watani USD Money Market Fund Watani KD Money Market Fund (Acc to Islamic Shariah principles) II Watani USD Money Market Fund (Acc to Islamic Shariah principles) II	NBK Capital NBK Global Asset Management Co. Ltd.	Weekly Weekly	Jan 30, 2018 Jan 30, 2018	KD USD	1.036 10.291	1.036 10.286	Jan 16, 2018									
Gulf Bank	Al Bashaer GCC Equity Fund Coast Fund Markaz Real Estate Fund	Kwt. Fin. & Inv. Co. & Gulf Fin. House Coast Investment & Dev. Co.	Monthly Monthly Bi-annual	Jan 31, 2018 Dec 31, 2017 Jan 31, 2018	USD	7.246 0.646 1.376	7.026 0.667 1.375	Dec 31, 2017 Nov 30, 2017 Dec 31, 2017									
Al Ahli Bank	Al Ahli Gulf Fund Al Ahli Kuwaiti Fund	Al Ahli Bank Al Ahli Bank	Monthly Monthly	Dec 31, 2017 Dec 31, 2017	KD	0.851 0.827	0.874 0.856	Nov 30, 2017									
Burgan Bank	Burgan Equity Fund	Burgan Bank	Monthly	Jan 2, 2018	KD	1.071	1.117	Nov 26, 2017									
Boubyan Bank	Boubyan KD Money Market Fund Boubyan KD Money Market Fund II	Boubyan Bank Boubyan Bank	Weekly Weekly	Jan 30, 2018 Jan 30, 2018	KD	1.072 1.019	1.071 1.018	Jan 16, 2018 Jan 16, 2018									
Boubyan Capital Investment Co.	Boubyan USD Liquidity Fund Boubyan Multi-Asset Holding Fund	Boubyan Capital Investment Co Boubyan Bank	Jan 30, 2018 Jan 30, 2018	USD	10.291 10.975	10.286 10.980	Jan 16, 2018 Sept 30, 2017										
Kuwait Investment Co.	Al-Reed Fund Kuwait Investment Fund Al-Hilal Fund Al-Atheer Fund Global Bond Fund Diversified Fund European Fund Pacific Equity Fund North American Equity Fund	Kuwait Investment Co Kuwait Investment Co	Weekly Weekly Monthly Weekly Weekly Weekly Weekly Weekly Tw. Monthly	Jan 31, 2018 Dec 28, 2017 Jan 29, 2018 Dec 30, 2017 Jan 31, 2018 Jan 31, 2018 Jan 29, 2018 Jan 17, 2017 Dec 29, 2017	KD KD KD KD KD USD KD Euro USD	1.045 0.739 0.703 1.009 21.550 21.250 1.618 34.880 19.390	1.069 0.710 0.704 1.009 21.690 21.020 1.618 34.310 19.250	Jan 18, 2018 Nov 29, 2017 Jan 22, 2018 Jan 30, 2017 Jan 17, 2018 Jan 17, 2018 Jan 17, 2018 Dec 30, 2017 Nov 30, 2017									

Qatargas outage to have minimal impact

The world's biggest liquefied natural gas (LNG) exporter, Qatargas, shut one of its production units after an onshore gas leak last week but the issue is not expected to cause major supply disruptions for Asian buyers, said.

While any shipment delays could pressure Asia's tightly balanced LNG spot market as a cold wave sweeps across three of the region's biggest buyers, China, Japan and South Korea,

one Qatargas customer said so far there were no such signs.

The affected unit, or train, primarily supplies Japan and was expected to stay offline until mid-February, market sources said.

A Qatar-based source said an onshore gas leak occurred on Thursday night, without giving further details.

The impact of the disruption could not be immediately determined but some sources said only

two cargoes would likely be affected, with Qatargas using production from its other trains to compensate.

Qatargas did not respond to requests for comment.

A source with a Japanese buyer said it had not been notified of any disruptions.

"Maintenance shutdowns are normal," the source said, adding that if the incident can be fixed within a reasonably short time, buyers would likely not be notified. (RTRS)

Kuwait's equities head north; volume rebounds

Mabane Co gains 8 fils; NBK drops

By John Mathews

Arab Times Staff

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: Kuwait stocks swung into green on Monday snapping the two-day pullback. The price index, after a tame start, climbed 41.37 pts to 6712.21 points helped by select counters even as some of heavyweights sagged. The overall sentiment however was mixed.

The KSX 15 gauge dropped 5 pts to 935.42 points trimming the year's losses to 21 points while weighted index fell 1 pts. The volume turnover meanwhile rose after three-day drop. 89.4 million shares changed hands - A 25.5 percent jump from the day before.

The sectors closed mostly in green. Technology outshone the rest with 14.4 percent jump whereas banks slipped 1.13 percent, the worst performer of the day. Volume wise, real estate mustered the highest market share of 50.7 pct and banks trailed with 21.6 percent contribution.

In the individual shares, sector bellwether National Bank of Kuwait slipped 8 fils to 736 fils after trading over 5 million shares while Gulf Bank gave up 3 fils. Jazeera Airways slid 18 fils to 630 fils and Kuwait Food Co (Americana) was down 10 fils at KD 1.045.

Zain shed 4 fils before closing at 459 fils and Ooredoo climbed 19 fils to KD 1.699 partly recouping Sunday's losses. Kuwait Telecommunications Co (VIVA) took in 2 fils and Agility gave up 4 fils to wind up at 160.3 m from 9M, 2016.

Automated Systems Co jumped 18 fils and ALAFCO gave up 5 fils. The profit soared 49.6 pct to KD 7.78 million during the first quarter ended on 31 December 2017 from the same period a year ago. The growth in profits is attributed to the purchase off 11 aircrafts in 2017, besides KD 1.6 million profit from selling an aircraft.

In the banking sector, Al Mutahed fell 2 fils to 347 fils while Kuwait International Bank eased 1 fil to 225 fils. Boubyan Bank dialed down 2 fils while Warba Bank stood pat at 222 fils. Commercial Bank and Al Ahli Bank were not traded during the session.

Kuwait Investment Co was unchanged at 124 fils whereas National Investment Co inched 1 fil higher. KIPCO paused at 300 fils and International Financial Advisors edged

Paused

NAPESCO fell 5 fils to 805 fils and Humansoft Holding held ground at KD 3.700. KCPC rose 6 fils to 154 fils and Mashaer Holding dialed up 2 fils. Al Rai Media Group paused at 111 fils.

Boubyan Petrochemical Co clinched 8 fils and Al Qurain Petrochemical Co closed flat. The company posted a 10.2 pct rise in profits to KD 5.47 mln during the third quarter ended 31 Dec, 2017 from same period last year. During the nine months ended on 31 Dec, the profits fell 3.3 pct to KD 16.03 m from 9M, 2016.

The profit soared 49.6 pct to KD 7.78 million during the first quarter ended on 31 December 2017 from the same period a year ago. The growth in profits is attributed to the purchase off 11 aircrafts in 2017, besides KD 1.6 million profit from selling an aircraft.

In the banking sector, Al Mutahed fell 2 fils to 347 fils while Kuwait International Bank eased 1 fil to 225 fils. Boubyan Bank dialed down 2 fils while Warba Bank stood pat at 222 fils. Commercial Bank and Al Ahli Bank were not traded during the session.

Kuwait Investment Co was unchanged at 124 fils whereas National Investment Co inched 1 fil higher. KIPCO paused at 300 fils and International Financial Advisors edged

climbed 15 percent to stand next. Metal and Recycling Co dived 15.5 pct, the steepest decliner of the day and Sokouk Holding topped the volume with 27.4 million shares.

Despite the day's upswing, the losers outnumbered the winners, 40 stocks advanced whereas 57 closed lower. Of the 121 counters active on Monday, 24 closed flat. 3112 deals worth KD 10.9 million were transacted - a 22.3 percent rise in value from the day before.

National Industries Group was unchanged at 163 fils and Shuiaba Industrial too did not budge from its earlier close of 250 fils. Gulf Cable gained 20 fils and Equipment Holding Co dialed up 2 fils. NICBM was up 3 fils at 197 fils.

Kuwait National Cinema Co gained 10 fils and Independent Petroleum Group was unchanged at 396 fils. Kuwait and Gulf Link Transport Co stood pat at 117 fils and KGL Logistics trimmed 0.1 fil. Mezzan Holding added 5 fils.

The bourse has been mixed so far during the week and has gained 2 points in last two session. It had rallied 257 pts during whole of January and is trading 4.75 pct higher year-to-date. KSE, with 188 listed companies, is the second largest bourse in the region.

In the bourse related news, NAPESCO's fourth quarter earnings rose 2 pct to KD 2.02 million in from KD 1.98 million in the same period a year earlier. During fiscal year 2017, earnings surged by 30.1 pct year-on-year to KD 10.02 million. The board members have recommended a cash dividend of 60% of par value or 60 fils per share for 2017.

Aqar Real Estate Investments' fourth quarter profits dropped by 14.7 pct from the same period last year to KD 732,000. During fiscal year 2017, earnings saw a marginal year-on-year rise of 1.1 percent to KD 1.76 million. The board of directors has recommended cash dividend of 6 pct or 6 fils per share for FY17.

Al Imtiaz Investment Group slipped into red in the fourth quarter of 2017 as it incurred KD 2.9 million in losses in the quarter against profit of KD 6.7 million in the year-ago period. In the full-year 2017, it posted a profit of KD 30.85 mln, up 124.7% from previous year. The company attributed its higher annual profits to selling a part of its stake in an associate.

Yiaco Medical has recorded a loss of KD 482,100 in the July - Sept period, down 10.4% from the same period of 2016. In the first nine-month of 2017, the losses stood at KD 8.9 million - a 271.8 pct surge in losses from same period of 2016.

Mideast Stocks

Blue chips buoy Egypt

Region stock markets mostly weak

DUBAI, Feb 5, (RTRS): Most Middle Eastern stock markets fell on Monday in line with a weak global trend, with Saudi Arabia seeing profit-taking in cement shares, but Egypt rose on the back of several blue chips.

The region had already dropped on Sunday in response to Wall Street's Friday plunge, so Gulf markets far outperformed other bourses in Asia, where MSCI's broadest index of Asia-Pacific shares outside Japan was down 1.4 percent on Monday afternoon.

The Saudi index slipped 0.3 percent as Tabuk Cement pulled back 1.9 percent. Tabuk and many other firms in the sector had jumped in the past several days on a media report that the government had started awarding contracts to build the huge NEOM business zone in the northwest of the country.

Many petrochemical shares were soft but PetroRabigh soared 9.9 percent after reporting fourth-quarter net profit jumped to 641?? million riyals (\$170.9 million) from 181 million riyals a year ago, as sales increased 27 percent.

"There is a high level of debt - we are working on debt amortisation. God willing in 2020 we'll finish paying all debts from the first phase of PetroRabigh, and what remains are debts from the second phase," PetroRabigh chief executive Nasser al-Mahasher told Al Ekhbariya television.

"This will reduce the level of indebtedness and will reflect on company performance and profitability."

Mediterranean & Gulf Cooperative Insurance and Reinsurance plunged a further 9.4 percent after losing 9.9 percent on Sunday, when the Capital Market Authority said it might suspend or cancel trade in the stock following the central bank's decision to prohibit the firm from issuing or renewing policies pending a capital increase.

Telecommunications firm Mobily surged 6.1 percent to 16.30 riyals in its highest volume for nearly a month after HSBC said the company was its preferred pick in the sector, with a target price of 25.50 riyals.

Dubai's index fell 0.2 percent. Most real estate firms dropped with Emaar Properties 0.6 percent lower, but construction firm Arabtec claimed 1.9 percent.

In Qatar, the index slid 1.4 percent, bringing its losses in the past five trading days to 6.5 percent and making Qatar the worst-performing Gulf market in that period by a large margin.

Qatar banks, working to raise funds abroad in the face of the embargo by other Arab states, may face higher funding costs because of the recent jump in US yields. That could ultimately hurt real estate firms, which have already been hit by a property market slump magnified by the embargo.

Salam International Investment plunged its 10 percent daily limit after posting an annual net loss of 89.9 million riyals (\$24.7 million) versus a year-earlier profit of 119.7 million riyals.

"This will reduce the level of indebtedness and will reflect on company performance and profitability."

Qatar Islamic Bank bucked the

downtrend, gaining 3.4 percent in its heaviest trade since last March.

In Egypt, the index rebounded 0.6 percent as Global Telecom gained 2.9 percent and investment firm Qalaa Holdings, the most heavily traded stock, added 5.7 percent. Exchange data showed foreign investors were net buyers of Egyptian stocks by a considerable margin.

National Housing rocketed 10 percent after saying it would hold an auction this month to sell the Meridian Heliopolis hotel.

Saudi Arabia

■ Index fell 0.3 percent to 7,587 points.

Dubai

■ Index fell 0.2 percent to 3,378 points.

Abu Dhabi

■ Index dropped 0.5 percent to 4,563 points.

Qatar

■ Index slipped 1.4 percent to 8,838 points.

Egypt

■ Index rose 0.6 percent to 14,962 points.

Kuwait

■ Index rose 0.6 percent to 6,712 points.

Bahrain

■ Index fell 0.8 percent to 1,344 points.

Oman

■ Index edged down 0.1 percent to 5,051 points.



KAMCO Boursa Kuwait Daily Report

Prepared by KAMCO Investment Research Department

5-Feb-2018

Index Returns & Market Capitalization	Value	Daily Point Change	Percentage Change			Trading Indicators	Value	Daily Point Change	Daily Percent Change	YTD Daily Average		
			DTD	MTD	YTD							
Price Index	6,712.2	41.37	0.62%	0.36%	4.75%	Volume (000 shares)	89,442	18,206	25.56%	114,023		
KUWAIT15 Index	935.4	-5.09	-0.54%	-0.57%	2.25%	Value (000 KWD)	10,983	2,008	22.37%	14,125		
Weighted Index	410.5	-1.07	-0.26%	-0.37%	2.25%	Trades	3,112	137	4.61%	4,115		
Market Cap (KWD Million)	27,872.1	-75.75	-0.27%	-0.36%	2.31%							
Close	Vol Traded (000's)	Trades	Value Traded KWD 000	Daily (fil)	YTD (%)	Beta	Dividend Yield 2016	P/E	P/B	52 Week Price (KWD)		
KWDC	0.038	0	0.0	0.00	7.1%	1.26	0.00%	NM	0.54	0.062	0.029	
IPG	0.396	4	1	1.4	-0.8%	0.33	7.20%	9.8	0.63	0.450	0.310	
NAPESCO	0.805	10	3	8.1	-5.00	0.20	9.77%	8.1	2.85	1.680	0.757	
ENERGYH	0.030	1	2	0.0	2.70	0.65	0.00%	NM	0.74	0.053	0.025	
GPI	0.033	477	28	15.6	-0.60	13.4%	0.99	0.00%	NM	0.39	0.057	0.026
ABAR	0.070	0	0	0.00	-16.7%	0.36	0.00%	6.3	0.25	0.104	0.049	
	491	34	25.1									
Oil & Gas												
KFOUC	0.239	10	5	2.2	-4.0%	0.46	4.18%	21.7	0.79	0.370	0.200	
BPPC	0.703	406	38	28.1	8.00	1.02	5.51%	35.1	1.37	0.790	0.540	
ALKOUT	0.680											

Indian billionaire jeweller probed over fraud

Indian federal agents said on Monday they had launched an investigation into billionaire jeweller Nirav Modi, one of the country's richest men, over accusations that he and others defrauded a state bank of \$44 million.

The Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI) said it was acting on a complaint from the Punjab National Bank that Nirav Modi and others had conspired with bank officials to fraudulently obtain advances for

making payments to overseas suppliers.

A spokeswoman for Nirav Modi declined to comment.

The CBI's announcement of an investigation and registration of a complaint mark some of the early stages in an inquiry and do not mean the case will ever go to trial.

According to Forbes, Modi has a net worth of \$1.84 billion through his jewellery design and retail busi-

nesses, making him the 85th richest person in India.

The bank had filed a complaint saying public money "seems to have been embezzled by committing fraud", the CBI said.

CBI spokesman Abhishek Dayal said raids were conducted over the weekend at 21 locations linked to companies of Modi and others accused in the case. Modi's residence was also searched, Dayal said. (RTRS)

Broadcom sweetens bid for Qualcomm to \$121 bn

Broadcom raised its bid for rival computer chipmaker Qualcomm on Monday to \$121 billion, offering the richest-ever takeover effort in the tech sector in an effort to become the dominant player in the fast-growing market for connected devices.

Singapore-based Broadcom, which has begun a process to re-incorporate in the United States, called the hostile bid its "best and final offer."

The price hike steps up the pressure on California-based Qualcomm, the dominant producer of chips for mobile devices, which is set to hold its annual shareholders meeting next month.

In a letter to Qualcomm board members, Broadcom chief executive Hock Tan called the offer "extremely compelling compared to any other alternative available to Qualcomm" and called on the board to open talks on the propos-

al. But he said the deal would be off the table if it fails to win approval next month by shareholders.

The new bid represents \$82 per Qualcomm share, up from a previous offer of \$70 a share, and was said to be 50 percent higher than Qualcomm's share price before the tie-up was proposed in November.

"We continue to hope you choose to engage with us for the benefit of your stockholders," Tan said. (AFP)

the bottomline

SAN FRANCISCO: Wells Fargo is under severe pressure ahead of the first day of trading since the Federal Reserve said it would freeze growth at the bank following a series of scandals.

The Fed announced after the market closed Friday that it would restrict the bank's assets to the level where they stood at the end of last year until it can demonstrate improved internal controls.

The company's stock is down 9 percent before the opening bell Monday, erasing about \$7 billion in market capitalization.

The reputation of Wells Fargo & Co has been battered since acknowledging that it opened phony customer accounts and sold auto insurance to customers who didn't need it. It also refunded customers after acknowledging that its bankers unfairly charged fees to lock in interest rates on mortgages. (AP)

Profit after tax increased to 106 million euros (\$132 million) in the group's third quarter, or three months to December, from a year earlier, the Dublin-based carrier said in a statement. Passenger numbers grew six percent to 30.4 million people.

In another boost, the group forecast passenger traffic would climb eight percent to 130 million for the full year which ends in March 2018. That was upgraded from previous guidance of 129 million. (AFP)

FRANKFURT AM MAIN: German workers approved Monday their union's results in talks with India's Tata Steel and ThyssenKrupp's steel division ahead of a planned merger — but the vote does not remove all obstacles to the tie-up.

Some 92.2 percent of IG Metall members polled agreed to executives' guarantee not to slash jobs or close major sites until at least September 2026 if the fusion succeeds, the union said in a statement.

"We managed to clear up important points in favour of the employees," said Detlef Wetzell, who sits on ThyssenKrupp Steel's supervisory board as a worker representative. (AFP)

FRANKFURT AM MAIN: German high-end sports car maker Porsche said Monday it would double investments in electrifying its entire range by 2022, as parent company Volkswagen reacts to environmental scandals and new challenges from abroad.

The Stuttgart-based firm said it would spend more than six billion euros (\$7.5 billion) in developing hybrid and battery-powered cars over the coming five years.

Of the additional three billion euros being put on the table, some 500 million euros will go towards developing Porsche's flagship all-electric vehicle known as the Mission E, slated for release in late 2019. (AFP)

BEIJING: Troubled Chinese conglomerate Wanda announced Monday that e-commerce giant Alibaba has agreed to buy a stake in its cinema division for around \$750 million, the latest sell-off by the heavily-indebted group.

Wanda Film said in a regulatory filing that Alibaba will buy a 7.66 percent stake for 4.68 billion yuan, and a holding company controlled by the Beijing government will take 5.11 percent for 3.12 billion yuan (around \$500 million), generating over \$1.2 billion for the conglomerate.

Following rapid diversification, Wanda ended up in debt and under the scrutiny of Chinese regulators, forcing its head Wang Jianlin — once China's richest man — to sell off parts of his empire. (AFP)

TOKYO: Japanese electronics giant Panasonic on Monday upgraded its annual earnings targets thanks to a weak yen and robust demand for its automotive products.

The Osaka-based company raised an annual profit forecast for the year to March to 210 billion yen (\$1.9 billion), up from an earlier projection of 160 billion yen.

The company now expects an annual operating profit of 350 billion yen, up from a previous target of 335 billion yen. It raised an annual sales target to 7.95 trillion yen from 7.8 trillion yen. (AFP)

NEW YORK: British convenience store operator EG Group is buying Kroger's convenience store unit for \$2.15 billion as it expands into the US.

Kroger and other grocery store operators have been facing tougher competition from companies including Walmart and Amazon. The Cincinnati company has been considering a sale of its convenience store operations since October.

EG Group expects to close the purchase of the Kroger's business unit early this year. The acquisition includes 66 locations in 18 states employing 11,000 workers.

EG Group will base its North American headquarters in Cincinnati. Kroger plans to use proceeds from the sale to buy back stock and pay down debt. (AP)

LONDON: British supermarket king Tesco forecast on Monday that annual underlying profits would soar this year by almost a quarter.

Operating profit before exceptional items was expected to reach "at least" £1.58 billion (\$2.22 billion, 1.78 billion euros) for the group's financial year ending on February 24, Tesco said in a brief update.

That marked a 23-percent jump from the previous 2016-2017 financial year, and was in line with expectations after a major restructuring overseen by chief executive Dave Lewis.

"The group's trading performance has been in line with management's expectations" since the last trading update issued on January 11, it added. (AFP)

LONDON: Another 452 jobs are to be cut at Carillion, the British government said on Monday, meaning about 5 percent of the collapsed construction and support services company's domestic workforce has been put out of a job so far.

Carillion, which employed around 18,000 people in the United Kingdom, collapsed on Jan 15 when its banks halted funding, triggering Britain's biggest corporate failure in a decade and forcing the government to step in to guarantee public services from school meals to roadworks. (RTS)

LONDON: Ireland's troubled Ryanair said Monday that quarterly net profits rose 12 percent despite a cancellations crisis, but warned Britain was underestimating the risk of "serious disruption" to flights following Brexit.

Ryanair fell 2.7 percent after the airline struck a cautious tone about fares and potential disruption from pilot unions, though it reported rising profits.

It was also the biggest daily point fall in the Dow since December 2008 during the financial crisis.

Shares of Apple rose 1.7 percent and were the biggest boost to all the three major indexes. The tech sector was the biggest gainer with a 0.62 percent rise.

Stocks routed, yields rise as US inflation threat spooks markets**Oil near one-month low; gold claws back**

Dow Jones Industrial Average was down 14.92 points, or 0.06 percent, at 25,506.04, the S&P 500 was down 0.24 points, or 0.008 percent, at 2,761.89.

The Nasdaq Composite was up 22.22 points, or 0.31 percent, at 7,263.15.

Friday's US payrolls report showed wages growing at their fastest pace in more than eight years, fueling concerns that both inflation and interest rates would rise faster than expected.

Currently, traders are pricing in three rate hikes for 2018, but if the economy and corporate earnings continue to improve, the chances of a fourth increase becomes more likely.

Seven of the 11 major S&P sectors were lower, with the energy index's 0.89 percent fall leading the decliners.

Wells Fargo fell 7.2 percent after the Fed imposed new regulatory restrictions over compliance issues.

Qualcomm fell 2.3 percent after KGI Securities said Apple might drop the chipmaker in favor of Intel as the supplier for modem chips in its next generation of iPhones. Shares of Intel rose 2.3 percent.

Declining issues outnumbered advancers on the NYSE by 1,766 to 1,077. On the Nasdaq, 1,648 issues fell and 1,163 advanced.

The S&P 500 index showed 1 new 52-week high and 7 new lows, while the Nasdaq recorded 15 new highs and 87 new lows.

Europe

Futures markets priced in the risk of three, or even more, rate rises by the Federal Reserve this year after Friday's data release.

Rising US yields gave the dollar some support. Against a basket of currencies, the dollar was up fractionally at 89.267, after climbing 0.6 percent on Friday for its biggest single-day gain in three months.

Any rally by the dollar weakens commodities priced in the currency, with the Thomson Reuters CRB index down 0.5 percent. Gold was off at \$1,335.78 an ounce after losing 1 percent on Friday.

In oil markets, Brent fell 1.36 percent to \$67.66 a barrel and US crude dropped 1.06 percent to \$64.76.

US

US stocks pared losses to trade little changed in late morning trading on Monday as a rise in bond yields paused and technology stocks gained.

Wall Street's three major indexes logged their biggest weekly losses in two years on Friday after a strong payrolls report.

The S&P 500 and the Dow saw their worst weeks since early January 2016 while the Nasdaq recorded its worst week since early February 2016.

It was also the biggest daily point fall in the Dow since December 2008 during the financial crisis.

Shares of Apple rose 1.7 percent and were the biggest boost to all the three major indexes. The tech sector was the biggest gainer with a 0.62 percent rise.

At 10:49 am ET (1549 GMT), the

US stocks pared losses to trade little changed in late morning trading on Monday as a rise in bond yields paused and technology stocks gained.

Wall Street's three major indexes logged their biggest weekly losses in two years on Friday after a strong payrolls report.

The S&P 500 and the Dow saw their worst weeks since early January 2016 while the Nasdaq recorded its worst week since early February 2016.

It was also the biggest daily point fall in the Dow since December 2008 during the financial crisis.

Shares of Apple rose 1.7 percent and were the biggest boost to all the three major indexes. The tech sector was the biggest gainer with a 0.62 percent rise.

At 10:49 am ET (1549 GMT), the

US stocks pared losses to trade little changed in late morning trading on Monday as a rise in bond yields paused and technology stocks gained.

Wall Street's three major indexes logged their biggest weekly losses in two years on Friday after a strong payrolls report.

The S&P 500 and the Dow saw their worst weeks since early January 2016 while the Nasdaq recorded its worst week since early February 2016.

It was also the biggest daily point fall in the Dow since December 2008 during the financial crisis.

Shares of Apple rose 1.7 percent and were the biggest boost to all the three major indexes. The tech sector was the biggest gainer with a 0.62 percent rise.

At 10:49 am ET (1549 GMT), the

Overall Europe has so far seen more earnings misses than beats for the first time since the fourth quarter of 2014, Morgan Stanley analysts said.

The Nasdaq Composite was up 22.22 points, or 0.31 percent, at 7,263.15.

Friday's US payrolls report showed wages growing at their fastest pace in more than eight years, fueling concerns that both inflation and interest rates would rise faster than expected.

Analysts began revising earnings down last week, I/B/E/S data showed, as the equities sell-off deepened.

Fiat Chrysler fell 3.6 percent after sources told Reuters late on Friday that the US Justice Department was seeking "substantial" fines in the emissions case against the Italian carmaker.

Eurozone businesses increased activity in 2018 at their fastest pace in over a decade as new orders surged, survey data showed.

While the data showed the region's economic growth was sustained, it was not unambiguously positive for equities, as it could add to upward pressure on bond yields.

Asia

Most Asian markets tumbled Monday after US stocks were pummeled at the end of last week, with traders fretting that a surging US economy will lead to sharp interest rate rises by the Federal Reserve.

The selling was also fuelled by profit-taking after a blistering January that saw several indexes strike record or multi-year highs, while energy firms hit by a drop in oil prices.

The losses seeped through to Asia this week.

Tokyo ended 2.6 percent lower, while Hong Kong sank more than one percent and Sydney closed down 1.6 percent.

Seoul lost 1.3 percent, Singapore dropped 1.2 percent and Taipei shed 1.6 two percent, with Manila and Wellington also suffering in the heaviest blood-letting in the region this year.

Jakarta pared losses after data showed Indonesia's economic growth picked up last year.

However, Shanghai recovered to end 0.7 percent higher.

Energy firms across Asia were sharply down as crude tanked on the back of news that US drillers brought more rigs back online to take advantage of a recent rise in prices.

Europe's personal and household goods index and telecoms both fell more than 2 percent.

Company earnings provided little solace to investors.

Rainair fell 2.7 percent after the airline struck a cautious tone about fares and potential disruption from pilot unions, though it reported rising profits.

Gold miner Randgold Resources dropped 7.4 percent after saying that it was fighting to prevent the adoption of a new mining code in the Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC).

Randgold Resources also doubled its dividend after profits rose 14 percent in 2017.

At 10:49 am ET (1549 GMT), the

US stocks opened sharply lower, extending the rout equity markets experienced on Friday on the back of rising bond yields and prospects for increasing inflation.

While gold is often considered an inflation hedge, Julius Baer said in a note, the fact that price pressures were being driven by confidence about growth rather than dollar weakness and rising oil prices meant it was failing to react positively.

Key figures around 0820 GMT

Tokyo — Nikkei 225: Down 2.6 percent at 22,682.08 (close)

Hong Kong — Hang Seng: Down 1.1 percent at 32,245.22 (close)

Shanghai — Composite: Up 0.7 percent at 3,487.50 (close)

Dollar/yen: Down at 109.94 yen from 110.18 yen

Oil

Oil prices neared their lowest in a month on Monday as rising US output and a weaker physical market added to the pressure from a widespread decline across equities and commodities.

British rider 'confident' of progress in probe**Froome to start season in Spain under doping cloud**

LONDON, Feb 5. (AFP): Chris Froome said Monday he is "confident" of progress in a probe into his adverse doping test as the British rider prepares for his first race of the season at this month's Ruta del Sol.

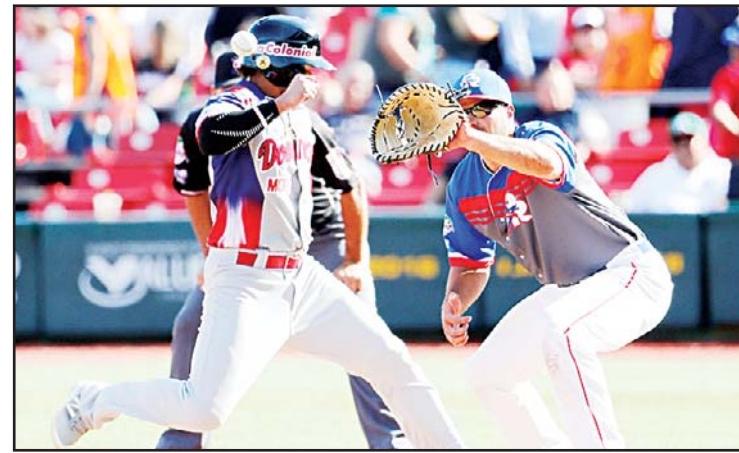
Froome will be part of Team Sky's line-up for the five-day stage race in Andalusia, southern Spain, which runs from Feb 14 to 18.

Froome and his Team Sky revealed in December that the 32-year-old had

CYCLING

tested for elevated levels of the asthma medication salbutamol during the Vuelta a Espana, which he won for the first time in September.

Although salbutamol is permitted in certain doses, the four-time Tour de France winner gave a urine reading of twice the allowed limit. However, as the medication can be taken legally, Froome was not suspended by cycling's governing body the UCI but merely asked to explain the elevated reading.



Gustavo Nunez (left), of the Dominican Republic's Aguilas Cibaenras tags out at second base Damek Tomscha (right), of Puerto Rico's Criollos de Caguas during the Caribbean Baseball Series at the Charros Jalisco Stadium in Guadalajara, Jalisco state, Mexico, on Feb 4. (AFP)

Team Sky said in December they were providing information to the UCI over the matter and confirmed in a statement on Monday that the process was ongoing.

"I'm confident that we will be able to get to the bottom of what has happened and I'm working hard with the



This file photo taken on Dec 14, 2017 shows British cyclist Chris Froome of Sky Team heading to a training session in Port de Alcudia on the Spanish island of Mallorca. (AFP)

Youngs set to miss Wales clash**Six Nations to 'investigate' France use of HIA protocols**

LONDON, Feb 5. (Agencies): France are to be investigated over their use of head injury assessment (HIA) protocols during their opening Six Nations loss to Ireland, organisers said on Sunday.

Fly-half Matthieu Jalibert and scrum-half Antoine Dupont left the field due to knee injuries and they were also listed as requiring HIAs.

When Dupont went off in the dying minutes, starting scrumhalf Maxime Machenaud was allowed to return to the field which would not have been allowed without an HIA.

"Depending on their findings, Six Nations Rugby Limited will be considering the next steps in respect of those incidents," the ruling body said.

Referee Nigel Owens said the match doctor told him an HIA was required. Ireland won the game in Paris 15-13 on Saturday thanks to an 83rd-minute drop-goal by Johnny Sexton.

"The players did have knee injuries but the independent doctor decided on the HIA," France coach Jacques Brunel said.



Youngs

Meanwhile, England scrum-half Ben Youngs is likely to miss the Six Nations clash against Wales at Twickenham next weekend after suffering knee ligament damage in Sunday's victory over Italy in Rome.

Youngs was injured just nine minutes into the 46-15 victory on the opening weekend of the Six Nations when his left leg was trapped as he passed from the back of a ruck.

A full assessment of the injury was to be carried out on Monday with a chance that he also might be out for the entire championship. England would also name as replacement on Monday, officials said.

□ □ □

England coach Eddie Jones forecast fans were in for a treat following the "wonderful rugby" played on the opening weekend of this season's Six Nations.

Jones' men launched their bid for an unprecedented third successive outright title by rounding off the first round of fixtures with a 46-15 win away to Italy in Rome on Sunday.

□ □ □

England coach Eddie Jones forecast fans were in for a treat following the "wonderful rugby" played on the opening weekend of this season's Six Nations.

□ □ □

England coach Eddie Jones forecast fans were in for a treat following the "wonderful rugby" played on the opening weekend of this season's Six Nations.

□ □ □

RUGBY

The flanker sustained a serious knee ligament injury during Saturday's match in Paris and was replaced by Dan Leavy.

Fly-half Johnny Sexton scored a dramatic late drop goal to earn the Irish a 15-13 Six Nations victory against France.

□ □ □

England international Thomas Waldrom said on Monday he will leave reigning English Premiership champions Exeter at the end of the season to return to his native New Zealand.

The free-scoring No.8 has scored 50 tries in 91 appearances for the club since joining from Leicester in 2014.

"The Chiefs will always be a big part of my life and I'll definitely come back and visit in the future," said the 34-year-old forward, who has played five Tests for England.

□ □ □

English Premiership strugglers Worcester announced on Monday that head coach Carl Hogg would be leaving the club at the end of the season.

Worcester said Hogg, a 48-year-old former Scotland international who joined the Warriors in 2013, would depart Sixways when his contract expired.

□ □ □

Nashville Predators forward Filip Forsberg has been slapped with a three-game suspension for a late hit on an unsuspecting New York Rangers player, the National Hockey League announced on Sunday.

Forsberg hit Jimmy Vesey in the second period of a game on Saturday, checking the Rangers player in the head area well after he had passed the puck. Game officials gave Forsberg an interference penalty.

Vesey was hurt and did not return in a 5-2 loss to the Predators.

Former Swedish national team member Forsberg is second on the Predators with 38 points. His ban begins Monday on the road against the New York Islanders.

□ □ □

Coyotes return G Hill to minors**Swede Forsberg hit with ban for late check**

LOS ANGELES, Feb 5. (Agencies): Nashville Predators forward Filip Forsberg has been slapped with a three-game suspension for a late hit on an unsuspecting New York Rangers player, the National Hockey League announced on Sunday.

Forsberg hit Jimmy Vesey in the second period of a game on Saturday, checking the Rangers player in the head area well after he had passed the puck. Game officials gave Forsberg an interference penalty.

Vesey was hurt and did not return in a 5-2 loss to the Predators.

Former Swedish national team member Forsberg is second on the Predators with 38 points. His ban begins Monday on the road against the New York Islanders.

□ □ □

Goalie Adin Hill, called up by the Arizona Coyotes on Friday after goalie Antti Raanta was involved in a car accident, was optioned back to AHL Tucson on Sunday.

Raanta has rejoined the team, but Scott Wedgewood started for the Coyotes on Thursday in a 4-1 loss to the Dallas Stars and again Saturday in a 6-0 road defeat against the Los Angeles Kings.

Hill, 21, has played three career NHL games, all for Arizona in October. He lost twice to the Stars and once to the New York Rangers, producing a 3.76 goals-against average and an .880 save percentage.

For in 20 games Tucson this season, Hill is 9-10-1 with two shutouts, a 2.59 GAA and a .905 save percentage.

□ □ □

□ □ □

British rider 'confident' of progress in probe**Dominican Republic breaks 11-game slide**

GUADALAJARA, Mexico, Feb 5. (AP): Francisley Bueno pitched six scoreless innings, Edwin Espinal had two RBIs and the Dominican Republic beat Puerto Rico 6-3 on Sunday to break an 11-game losing streak in the Caribbean Series.

Bueno (1-0) allowed six hits and struck out three, helping Aguilas Cibaenras to the Dominicans' first win in the tournament since Feb 5, 2015, when the Cibao Gigantes beat Mexico's Culiacan Tomateros 3-2.

The 11-game losing streak by the Dominican Republic was the second-longest in Caribbean Series history, just one game short of the record set by Puerto Rico between 2003 and 2005. The Dominicans, who lost 14-5 to Venezuela in their first game, will play Cuba on Monday. Reigning champion Puerto Rico will

face Venezuela.

In the late game, Nestor Molina pitched into the sixth inning and Willians Astudillo homered to help Venezuela to a 6-4 win over Mexico. Molina (1-0) allowed five hits and two runs over 5-1/3 innings. The Anzoategui

BASEBALL

Caribes are trying to give Venezuela its eighth title in the tournament. Mexico fell to 0-3 in a Caribbean Series for the first time since the 2003 edition that was played in Puerto Rico. At home, the last time the Mexicans fell to 0-3 was in 1987, at Hermosillo.

Froome, who will line up in Spain after spending the early part of the year training in South Africa, last raced the Ruta del Sol in 2015, when he took overall victory and picked up a stage win along the way.

"I have put in a hard training block in January," said Froome. "It's been good to be out on my bike and to get the miles under my belt."

Tuch's go-ahead goal lifts Golden Knights over Caps

Lehkonen scores twice as Habs top Sens 4-1

WASHINGTON, Feb 5. (AP): Alex Tuch scored the go-ahead goal with 5:12 remaining and the Vegas Golden Knights defeated the Washington Capitals 4-3 Sunday in a matchup of division leaders.

The Knights rallied three times from one-goal deficits before Tuch's shot from in close. Capitals goalie Philipp Grubauer tied to corral the loose puck, but knocked it into the net with his catching hand. Washington challenged the play for goaltender interference, but the goal stood.

Nicklas Backstrom gave Metropoli-

ICE HOCKEY

tan Division-leading Washington a 3-2 lead 52 seconds into the third period. Reilly Smith tied it when he scored his second goal of the game on a wrist shot from the left circle at 9:21.

Marc-Andre Fleury, who had consecutive shutouts versus Washington coming in, stopped 20 shots.

Ryan Carpenter had a goal and an assist for the Golden Knights, leaders of the Pacific Division. Jonathan Marchessault and Pierre-Edouard Bellemare each had two assists, and Tuch also had an assist.

Matt Niskanen had a goal and an assist for Washington. Chandler Stephenson scored his third goal in his last three games after netting two in his first 36.

Grubauer had 27 saves.

Both teams were coming off three-goal losses on Friday night. The Golden Knights improved to 3-1 on their three-game road trip.

Washington made it 1-0 at 7:22 of the first period when Stephenson beat Fleury to the far side with a wrist shot from the left circle. The goal ended Fleury's personal shutout streak against Washington at 134 minutes, 53 seconds, dating to Game 6 of the Eastern Conference semifinals last year when he was with Pittsburgh.

Vegas tied it at 16:06 on play started by former Capital Matt Schmidt in his return to Washington. Schmidt carried the puck into the Washington zone and passed back to Bellemare, whose centering pass was re-directed by Carpenter past Grubauer.

The goal snapped a 27-game drought for Carpenter dating to January 2017.

Canadiens 4, Senators 1

In Montreal, Artturi Lehkonen broke out of a 24-game scoring slump with a pair of goals as the Montreal Canadiens defeated the Ottawa Senators 4-1 on Sunday.

Lehkonen had not scored since he had two goals on Oct 30 in an 8-3 win over the Senators in Ottawa.

Jeff Petry, with his third goal in two games, and Tomas Plekanec also



Vegas Golden Knights center Ryan Carpenter (40) lunges to shoot the puck as Washington Capitals goaltender Philipp Grubauer (31), from Germany, defends in the first period of an NHL hockey game on Feb 4, in Washington. (AP)

NHL Results/Standings

NHL Results/Standings													
WASHINGTON, Feb 5, (RTRS): Results and standings from the NHL games on Sunday.													
Western Conference					Eastern Conference								
Central Division					Atlantic Division								
W	L	OTL	GF	GA	W	L	OTL	GF	GA	PTS			
Winnipeg	31	13	9	172	140	71	Tampa Bay	36	13	3	187	134	75
Nashville	31	12	7	156	127	69	Boston	31	11	8	164	121	70
St Louis	32	19	3	153	134	67	Toronto	30	19	5	172	150	65
Dallas	30	19	4	165	139	64	Florida	22	22	6	143	163	50
Minnesota	28	19	5	153	150	61	Detroit	21	22	8	134	151	50
Colorado	28	19	4	164	149	60	Montreal	22	25	6	139	164	50
Chicago	24	20	8	153	145	56	Ottawa	17	25	9	132	176	43
							Buffalo	14	29	9	117	171	37
Pacific Division													

Judge doesn't believe Nasser can be reformed

Ex-USA Gymnastics doctor gets another 40 to 125 years in prison

CHARLOTTE, Michigan, Feb 5, (RTS): Former USA Gymnastics doctor Larry Nassar was sentenced to an additional 40 to 125 years in prison on Monday for molesting young female gymnasts, capping weeks of horrifying testimony from nearly 200 victims about his decades of abuse.

Nassar, who previously received a 40-to-175-year sentence in Ingham County, Michigan, for sexual assault, was sentenced in neighboring Eaton County on Monday on a second set of charges. He is also serving a 60-year federal term for child pornography convictions.

The doctor offered a brief apology to his victims on Monday, saying, "The visions of your testimonies will forever be present in my thoughts."

But Eaton County Circuit Judge Janice Cunningham said Nassar had again suggested in a pre-sentencing interview with authorities that his conduct was legitimate medical treatment.

"I am not convinced that you truly understand that what you did was wrong, and the devastating impact that you have had on the victims, their families and friends," she told Nassar. "Clearly you are in denial. You don't get it."

As Cunningham delivered Nassar's sentence on Monday, Rachael Denhollander, the first woman to make her

allegations of abuse public in 2016, smiled broadly and squeezed her husband's hand. After Nassar was led out in handcuffs, a parade of victims lined up to hug and thank Denhollander.

"I'm just ready for it to be over," Bailey Lorencen, who was abused by Nassar as a preteen gymnast, told Reuters. "It's finally done."

Athletes were drawn to Nassar for treatment due to his reputation as the go-to doctor for Olympic gymnasts. He disguised his digital penetration of victims as "intravaginal adjustment," a legitimate treatment sometimes used to relieve pain.

In both Ingham and Eaton counties, girls and women gave wrench-

GYMNASTICS

ing and powerful accounts of how Nassar abused them, sometimes with their own parents present in the exam room. Many said they spoke out to heal their own wounds and prevent future sexual abuse, many choosing to testify only after watching fellow survivors express a sense of catharsis.

Friday's hearing was briefly interrupted when Randall Margraves, whose three daughters were all Nassar victims, tried to attack Nassar in the courtroom before being tackled by officers.

Prosecutors have said there are approximately 265 known victims in total, including Olympic gold medalists like McKayla Maroney and Aly Raisman.

The scandal surrounding Nassar has reverberated far beyond the sports world, sparking various investigations into why the US Olympic Committee, sport governing body USA Gymnastics, and Michigan State University, where he also worked, failed to investigate complaints about him going back years.

High-level officials at USA Gymnastics and Michigan State have been forced to resign in recent weeks. The US Olympic Committee has launched an investigation into its own conduct as well as that of USA Gymnastics.

Cunningham noted the institutional failures that permitted Nassar to continue molesting girls even after several victims allegedly told coaches, trainers, Michigan State and a local police department about his abuse.

"It is unfathomable how many



KFH representatives participating in honouring one of the winners.

Bank applauded for supporting national events

KFH participates in closing ceremony of Kuwait Int'l Arabian Horse Fest

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: Kuwait Finance House (KFH) participated in the 7th Kuwait International Arabian Horse Festival 2018 held at Bait al-Arab Arabian Horse Center in Kuwait under the auspices of His Highness the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah. This comes as part of the bank's continuing efforts

to support the major events and international forums held in Kuwait.

Representing His Highness the Amir at the closing ceremony was the Minister of Amiri Diwan Sheikh Ali Jarrah Al-Sabah.

The festival started with the national anthem and presentation of the participating horses.

Sheikh Ali Jarrah Al-Sabah distributed prizes to the winners of the championship. The festival attracts huge number of visitors locally and globally.

KFH was praised in recognition of its main sponsorship and keenness to participate in the national events as part of its social responsibility.

victims would have been spared had authorities acted upon the complaints received years ago," she said.

Many of the victims have filed lawsuits against USA Gymnastics and Michigan State, accusing them of ignoring complaints against Nassar. Denhollander harshly criticized the university,

which has moved to dismiss the litigation on grounds the school cannot be held legally liable for Nassar's actions.

"They have put institutional protection ahead and above the souls of little children," she said.

The school has expressed sympathy for the victims and vowed to cooper-

ate with an investigation by the Michigan attorney general's office.

Larissa Boyce told her coach in 1997 that she believed Nassar's actions were wrong but she was warned to keep silent. She had been convinced his treatment was legitimate until the wave of allegations made her realize

she had been right.

"It took so long to get here because people don't want to believe little girls," she told Reuters after the sentencing. "It speaks to the power of power and friendship to protect criminals. Nobody wanted to believe Larry was like this. Now everyone knows."

Woodland downs Reavie in playoff to win Phoenix title

Langley wins Panama Championship

LOS ANGELES, Feb 5, (Agencies): Gary Woodland birdied three of the last four holes of regulation then beat Chez Reavie with a par at the first playoff hole on Sunday to win the US PGA Tour Phoenix Open.

Woodland had nine birdies in his seven-under par 64 at TPC Scottsdale and was in the clubhouse with the lead on 18-under par 266.

But Reavie closed with back-to-back birdies to force sudden death.

They returned to the par-four 18th where Woodland was in a fairway bunker and Reavie in the fairway off the tee.

Reavie's second shot missed the green, and his chip left him a tough putt for par while Woodland blasted out of the bunker to the edge of the green and putted to within two feet.

Reavie, who drained a 21-footer at 18 in regulation to force the playoff, missed his par-saving attempt.

That left Woodland to tap in for his third US PGA Tour title, and his first since 2013.

"It's been a long five years, but it's been



Gary Woodland poses with the trophy after winning the Waste Management Phoenix Open at TPC Scottsdale on Feb 4, in Scottsdale, Arizona. (AFP)

GOLF

coming," Woodland said. "I made some putts early, gave me some confidence and really hit the ball well coming down the stretch."

Woodland, 33, started the day three shots behind 54-hole leader Rickie Fowler.

He raced up the leaderboard with five birdies on the front nine.

He sandwiched a birdie at 13 between two bogeys, but birdied 15, 16 and 17 to seize the lead.

After holing his last putt, Woodland collected his baby son, Jaxson, from his wife, Gabby.

The couple had been expecting twins but lost one of the children in a tough 2017 for the family.

"I'm really happy -- one to be holding him and also to be where I'm at," Woodland said. "He's a miracle, and I'm just happy to be here right now."

Brendan Steele and Ollie Schniederjans shared third place on 269. Five-time major winner Phil Mickelson, an Arizona fan favorite, carded a 69 to head a group of four on 270.

World number seven Fowler faded with a 73 to finish with a share of 11th in a group that also included world number two Jon Rahm of Spain.

Also:

PANAMA CITY: Scott Langley won the Web.com Tour's Panama Championship for his first professional victory.

Langley overcame a six-stroke deficit with a 5-under 65. He finished at 7-under 273.

He earned \$112,500 for his first title since the 2010 NCAA individual championship while at Illinois.

De Kock adds to SA's injury woes

Bangladesh bolster batting for second 'Sri Lanka Test'

DHAKA, Feb 5, (Agencies): Bangladesh have included batsman Sabbir Rahman for the second Test against Sri Lanka to strengthen their batting in the absence of injured all-rounder Shakib Al Hasan, a team official said Monday.

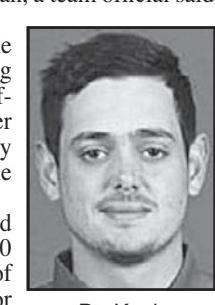
Shakib will miss the second Test starting Thursday in Dhaka after he failed to recover from a finger injury that kept him out of the opening match.

Sabbir, who played 10 Tests to score 480 runs at an average of 26.66, was ignored for the first game after he failed to live up to expectations in the one-day tri-series last month.

The two-Test series remained locked at 0-0 after the first match ended in a draw in Chittagong on Sunday.

"The wicket of Dhaka is much different than Chittagong. So we thought an extra batsman might be useful. This is why we included Sabbir," said chief selector Minhajul Abedin.

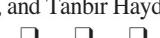
The home side dropped left-arm spinner Sunzamul Islam and pace bowler Rubel Hossain but retained Abdur Razzaq and uncapped off-break bowler Naeem Hasan in the 15-man squad.



De Kock

CRICKET

Jul Islam, Mustafizur Rahman, Mehedi Hasan, Kamrul Islam, Sabbir Rahman, Abdur Razzaq, Naeem Hasan, and Tanbir Hayder.



South Africa's worrisome injury-list has been lengthened after wicketkeeper-batsman Quinton de Kock was ruled out for up to four weeks with a wrist injury, officials said on Monday.

De Kock joins stalwarts Faf du Plessis, Dale Steyn and AB de Villiers on the sidelines, though the latter is expected to resume training in the next few days.

De Kock was injured during South Africa's heavy nine-wicket loss to India in the second match of their six-game series in Pretoria on Sunday which the hosts lost to go down 2-0 ahead of the third fixture in Cape Town on Wednesday.

Wozniacki maintains slender lead

Kvitova closes in on return to top 20

PARIS, Feb 5, (AFP): Two-time Wimbledon champion Petra Kvitova moved to the brink of a return to the world's top 20 on Monday, after winning the Saint Petersburg title at the weekend.

The 27-year-old Czech fell out of the top 20 in the rankings last year for the first time since January 2011, but has jumped eight places to 21st.

Former world number two Kvitova beat defending champion Kristina Mladenovic in the final in Russia to claim only her second WTA title since suffering a hand injury in a knife attack in December 2016.

Australian Open champion Caroline Wozniacki maintains her slender lead at the top of the rankings from Simona Halep, despite losing to Russian Daria Kasatkina in the Saint Petersburg quarter-finals.

Germany's Julia Goerges broke into the

world's top 10 for the first time despite a semi-final defeat by Kvitova, gaining two spots and taking the place of Frenchwoman Mladenovic.

WTA rankings on Feb 5

- 1. Caroline Wozniacki (DEN) 7,965 pts
- 2. Simona Halep (ROM) 7,616
- 3. Elina Svitolina (UKR) 5,835
- 4. Garbine Muguruza (ESP) 5,690
- 5. Karolina Pliskova (CZE) 5,445
- 6. Jelena Ostapenko (LAT) 5,000
- 7. Caroline Garcia (FRA) 4,495
- 8. Venus Williams (USA) 4,277
- 9. Angelique Kerber (GER) 3,031
- 10. Julia Goerges (GER) 2,900 (+2)
- 11. Johanna Konta (GBR) 2,825
- 12. Sloane Stephens (USA) 2,813 (+1)
- 13. Kristina Mladenovic (FRA) 2,770 (-3)
- 14. Madison Keys (USA) 2,644
- 15. Anastasija Sevastova (LAT) 2,540
- 16. Ashleigh Barty (AUS) 2,486
- 17. Coco Vandeweghe (USA) 2,434 (+1)
- 18. Magdalena Rybarikova (SVK) 2,363 (+1)
- 19. Svetlana Kuznetsova (RUS) 2,362 (-2)
- 20. Elise Mertens (BEL) 2,215
- Selected
- 21. Petra Kvitova (CZE) 2,187 (+8)

ABK send 2 lucky Visa cardholders to 2018 FIFA World Cup in Russia

KUWAIT CITY, Feb 5: As the most awaited sporting event in the world, 2018 FIFA World Cup™, approaches, Al Ahli Bank of Kuwait (ABK) is collaborating with Visa, the world's leader in digital payments, to reward two lucky ABK Visa cardholders with all-inclusive packages to attend the semifinal match in Russia through its newest spend-and-win campaign. The campaign will start from Feb 1, 2018 and will last till March 31, 2018.

In order to be eligible to win, participants must hold one of ABK's Visa cards: ABK Visa credit card, ABK Visa prepaid card and ABK Visa debit card, which has been issued before Feb 1, 2018. In addition, ABK Visa cardholders are required to spend a minimum of KD 100 to qualify for the draw. For every KD 10 spent locally, participants will get 1 draw point while every KD 10 spent overseas will grant them 3 draw points. The more points the custom-

er accumulates, the higher the chances of winning.

Commenting on the campaign, ABK said they were delighted to offer loyal customers an exclusive opportunity to attend the most popular sporting event in the world that only happens every four years. With four Arab countries participating in the 2018 FIFA World Cup™, the event is all the more special.

Winners of the campaign will be announced on April 11, 2018, and will be entitled to one package respectively. Each package will include two Emirates flight tickets, accommodation for two for the duration of 4 nights/5 days, in addition to 2 FIFA World Cup™ semifinal game tickets and one ABK Visa Prepaid card loaded with \$450.

For more information about ABK, please visit eahli.com or contact an ABK customer service agent via 'Ahlan Ahli' at 1899899.

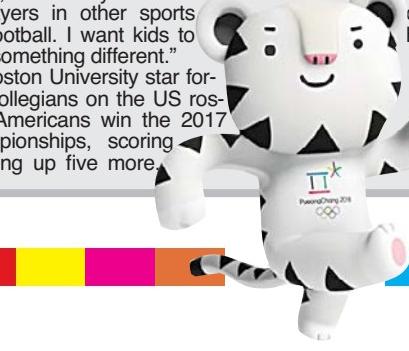


FIFA 2018 Visa Offer

Hockey pioneer hopes to inspire black kids

Jordan Greenway, the first African-American US Olympic ice hockey player, hopes to inspire black youth to his sport the way Tiger Woods did in golf or Serena Williams has in tennis. "I just really want kids out there to do something different, go against the colour barrier in the sports world," Greenway said. "You African-American players in other sports like basketball and football. I want kids to feel all right to go try something different."

The 20-year-old Boston University star forward is one of four collegians on the US roster and helped the Americans win the 2017 World Junior Championships, scoring three goals and setting up five more.



"It's a proud feeling to win a gold medal for the USA and I want to have that feeling again on the biggest stage," Greenway said. "Winning a gold medal is a feeling you can't put into words. That's motivating me every day to work hard. I couldn't be more excited. I always had a dream to play in the Olympics. I didn't think it was going to happen." Greenway has his chance because the National Hockey League, which had shut down for every Winter Olympics since 1998 so players could compete in the Games, decided against the move this season, opening the door for Europe-based talent, minor-leaguers and top collegians. (AFP)

A worker uses a chainsaw to work on a large ice sculpture being built near the Pyeongchang Olympic Plaza as preparations continue for the 2018 Winter Olympics in Pyeongchang, South Korea on Feb 5. (AP)



Duhamel, Radford focused squarely on Pyeongchang Olympics

Many big-name skaters head to Winter Games for final time



In this Nov 24, 2017 file photo, Meagan Duhamel (right), and Eric Radford (left), of Canada, perform during the pairs short program at the Bridgestone Skate America in Lake Placid, NY. (AP)

Olympics Roundup

Setbacks make Olympics sweeter for American

'Bruised, not beaten', White back for another shot at gold

NEW YORK, Feb 5, (Agencies): The picture on Shaun White's phone is not for public consumption. His upper lip is a torn up mash of blood and gristle and bone.

He took the selfie shortly after bashing his face into a halfpipe while training in New Zealand last October. It was an accident that forced him to be whisked off the mountain in a helicopter and into a hospital for surgery to reconstruct the area from the bottom of his nose to the top of his lip.

Though White called it more of a nuisance than anything career-threatening — "I had a moment where I was like, 'Really? This is so uncalled for,'" he said — the rehab was awkward and painful. He needed 62 stitches. A therapist had to spend hours reaching inside his lip and massaging the area to break up scar tissue.

"I'm still waiting for what's to be learned from it," White says.

To outsiders, though, it's easy. The picture and the video of the accident that he recently released on social media serve as jarring reminders about the hurdles the world's most famous snowboarder has been willing to climb to return to the top, which would mean winning an Olympic gold medal later this month in South Korea.

"The fact he overcame that and even made the team, and made it in the fashion he did, is one of the best sports stories I've ever seen, heard about and, luckily, been a part of," says JJ Thomas, the Olympic bronze medalist who now serves as White's coach/riding buddy. "It's been pretty impressive watching him overcome the mental hurdles, from just coming back to snowboarding after that and doing basic tricks, to winning that Snowmass event with a 100."

Meanwhile, everything was telling Casey Andringa his Winter Olympic dream was doomed, from a deathly ill meningitis bout to two knee injuries and a World Cup snub despite his best results.

But after a summer living out of a small camper and a whirlwind month of success, the 22-year-old American will live his dream Friday in moguls qualifying — freestyle skiing — before walking in the opening ceremony in Pyeongchang.

"There aren't words to put to the emotions — everything I've ever worked for and dreamed about coming together in a month," Andringa said Monday.

"I don't think I'd have been here without the injuries and the setbacks. It taught me how to rise up and beat the odds."

Andringa won two US qualifying races in December to earn a chance at his World Cup debut, then placed seventh at Calgary and fifth on snow home at Deer Valley to grab an Olympic berth.

"When I say it out loud it sounds crazy," Andringa said. "No one expected me to be here. Nobody. It has been a heck of a haul."

Olympics chief Thomas Bach on Monday said the Pyeongchang Winter Games have brought "real hope" to the divided Korean peninsula — and added there was no "Plan B" even when nuclear tensions put them under threat.

Bach was speaking four days ahead of the opening of the Games, which received a major boost when isolated North Korea ended months of bellicose posturing by agreeing to send a contingent of athletes.

"The Olympic Winter Games Pyeongchang 2018 have allowed another new beginning on the Korean peninsula," Bach told delegates at the opening ceremony for this week's International Olympic Committee session.

"They have opened the door for a peaceful dialogue between the Republic of Korea and the Democratic People's Republic of Korea."

"The Olympic spirit has brought two sides together that for too long were divided by mistrust and animosity. The Olympic spirit has brought real hope for a brighter future for everyone on the Korean peninsula."

North and South Korea face a widening linguistic divide after 70 years of division,

NEW YORK, Feb 5, (AP): Meagan Duhamel and Eric Radford are focused squarely on the Pyeongchang Olympics, where the pairs team from Canada will contend for a gold medal inside Gangneung Ice Arena in the next couple of weeks.

That hasn't stopped them from pondering what will happen afterward.

The 32-year-old Duhamel and 33-year-old Radford, two-time world champions, are under no pretenses that this isn't their final major competition. They may continue to compete after the Winter Games, and both have expressed an interest in exhibition skating, but South Korea will in many ways serve as an exclamation point on their impressive careers.

"As we've advanced in our career and become more experienced, and wiser — I think it's a cliché but the story of our careers is that anything is possible if you don't give up," Radford said. "You hear that all

the time but we're an example of pure determination and hard work making success happen."

As the Olympics approach, Duhamel and Radford aren't the only figure skaters reflecting on their careers. Nor are they the only ones pondering what will come next after South Korea.

There's three-time world champion

FIGURE SKATING

Patrick Chan of Canada and his teammate Keegan Messing, both of whom are likely participating in their last Olympics. Two-time world champ and reigning European champion Javier Fernandez of Spain, at 26 one of the gold medal favorites, also could be competing in his final Winter Games.

That's just the men's competition.

While 15-year-old Russian Alina Zagitova stands at one end of the ladies' spectrum, there is 31-year-old Carolina Kostner at the other. The Italian is a former world champion, five-time European champ and a strong contender to land on the podium in her last Olympics.

Duhamel and Radford are among the pairs favorites along with two other established teams: Aliona Savchenko, who just turned 34, and 29-year-old Bruno Massot are five-time world champions for Germany, and 30-year-old Vanessa James and her partner, 26-year-old Morgan Cipres, give France a chance.

In ice dance, Canadian favorites Tessa Virtue and Scott Moir returned from a brief retirement to take another shot at gold. The 28-year-old Virtue and 30-year-old Moir stood on the top step of the podium at the 2010 Vancouver Games, then took silver four years later at the Sochi Games.

"It's hard not to be sentimental at this

point in our season and careers, when you're near the end," Virtue said. "This whole comeback process has been so fulfilling and rewarding. We're trying to embrace it all, the pressure and anxiety and stress that is building."

"This is the year we've been dreaming and thinking about for a long time," added Virtue, who along with Moir will carry Canada's flag into the opening ceremony. "It's here and it's imminent, so we're trying to remember this is such a privilege. We're in a fabulous position. We just have to embrace it all, the highs and lows, and be present for every step."

There is always turnover in figure skating, especially when top competitors are often teenagers that already have peaked by their early 20s. But often those stars flame out away from the Olympic ice, between cycles, and it can happen so quickly that they are never given a proper sendoff.



Lee Seung-hee (left), and Yoon Hyeong-wook perform gugak, Korean traditional music, at the opening ceremony of the 132nd IOC session ahead of the 2018 Winter Olympics in Gangneung, South Korea on Feb 5. (AP)

No Olympics for Russians who had 'life bans' lifted

CAS's Coates responds to Bach over IOC concerns

PYEONGCHANG, South Korea, Feb 5, (AFP): Fifteen Russians whose life bans for doping were lifted last week have been barred from the Pyeongchang Winter Games, the International Olympic Committee said on Monday, as Russia's drugs conspiracy continued to reverberate just days from the opening ceremony.

The decision was taken after a special panel "unanimously recommended that the IOC not extend an invitation to the Olympic Winter Games Pyeongchang 2018 to the 15 individuals," a statement said.

"The OAR IG (Olympic Athlete from Russia Implementation Group) confirmed that no additional invitations will be extended to these 15 individuals," the IOC said.

The 15 were among a group of 28 Russians who had been banned for life from the Olympics for doping, but whose suspensions were overturned at the Court of Arbitration for Sport on Thursday.

They included 13 athletes and two ex-athletes now working as support staff. The other members of the 28 have either retired or are unavailable for undisclosed reasons.

The IOC has barred Russia from the Pyeongchang Olympics, which open on Friday, over a widespread doping conspiracy. But 169 Russians who have passed strict anti-doping protocols will compete under a neutral flag.

The announcement comes after the body's president, Thomas Bach, slammed the CAS decision and called for reforms to the independent sports tribunal.

Bach kept up his attack on Monday, when he told reporters: "This CAS decision is extremely disappointing and needs a very careful review. We will clearly review it. If we can appeal it we will appeal it."

The World Anti-Doping Agency has also

Weibrech chases hat-trick of Oly podiums

PYEONGCHANG, South Korea, Feb 5, (AFP): American Super-G ski star Andrew Weibrech comes to Pyeongchang seeking his third consecutive Winter Olympic podium and he's just as unfazed now as he was before.

Weibrech hasn't stood on a World Cup podium in more than two years and has been hampered by a nagging left knee injury — just the sort of low-key level that came before his prior Olympic heroics.

expressed "serious concern" over the decision by CAS, which said it had insufficient evidence to leave the bans in place.

And Canadian luger Sam Edney, who was robbed of a 2014 Olympic medal when the bans were overturned, called the uncertainty "a nightmare for clean athletes".

Australia's John Coates, president of the court's governing body, said the tribunal would "thoroughly examine" the concerns raised by Bach and would issue details of the

decisions as soon as possible.

"Athletes are entitled to have confidence in judicial processes at all levels, more particularly before the CAS," Coates said in a statement.

The IOC's Invitation Review Panel, which looked into the cases of the Russians, said it had "additional information" including data from a leaked database which showed "traces of prohibited substances (and) evidence of steroid profile manipulation".

"The panel agreed that the decision of the CAS had not lifted the suspicion of doping or given the panel sufficient confidence to recommend to the OAR IG that those 13 athletes could be considered as clean," the IOC said.

It is the second successive Olympics where the IOC has been embroiled in problems involving Russian doping, after accusations of systemic drug cheating blew up just before Rio 2016.

Russia topped the medals table when it hosted the Sochi 2014 Winter Olympics. But it later emerged that dirty samples involving its athletes were switched using a "mouse-hole" in the anti-doping laboratory's wall.

At Rio, the IOC stopped short of banning Russia and instead left the decision on their participation up to individual sports federations, creating some confusion in the build-up to the Games.

Bach also heavily criticised WADA at the time and called for its reform, complaining about the timing of the anti-doping body's report into Russia's drugs conspiracy.



In this Feb 11, 2014 file photo, Shaun White, of the United States, hits the edge of the halfpipe during the men's snowboard halfpipe final at the Rosa Khutor Extreme Park, at the 2014 Winter Olympics in Krasnaya Polyana, Russia. (AP)



International Olympic Committee President Thomas Bach speaks during the opening ceremony of the 132nd IOC session prior to the Pyeongchang 2018 Winter Olympic Games on Feb 5, in Gangneung. (AP)



Players and match officials pay attention as an official delivers a speech.

First Kuwait Wheelchair Basketball Tournament concludes

The First Kuwait Wheelchair Basketball for the Handicapped Tournament will conclude Tuesday at the hall of Kuwait Disabled Sport Club.

The club organized the three-day tournament. On the final day, the first match will start at 4:00 pm to determine the third and fourth placers; whereas the final match will kick off at 5:30 pm, followed by the

closing ceremony and distribution of prizes.

Secretary-General of the club Abdullah Al-Azmi invited the public to watch the matches on the final day, adding that the organizing committee prepared prizes and gifts for the fans.

Al-Azmi revealed the closing ceremony will be held with official presence and high-level sports

representation. He affirmed the tournament achieved its objectives such as the distinguished celebration for the club coinciding with the National Day, Liberation Day and 12th anniversary of HH the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah's ascension to power.

He pointed out the tournament serves as an important station for programs and equipping the na-

tional team players to enter West Asia.

He also extended his gratitude and appreciation to Abdullah Al-Jasser (Aboudka) for his support as host of the tournament.

Meanwhile, on the second day of the tournament, the Lakers Team defeated Olympics by 63/48; while Aboudka defeated the Liberation by 49/47. With these results, the Lak-

ers obtained comfortable winning points in the tournament's chart as it won all its matches with a huge margin, qualifying them to win the tournament's title.

Also, the second day witnessed recreational competition for the crowd — male and female, which took place between the two matches. The women raced on the wheelchair and the men competed

in shooting hoops while seated on wheelchairs.

Aboudka, the tournament sponsor, handed out cash prizes to the winners. He pointed out the competition was aimed at familiarizing the crowd of able people with the efforts needed by a disabled person to play on wheelchair and the value of their achievements in the sports for the disabled.

Morocco whip 10-man Nigeria for title

El Kaabi hits 9th goal

CASABLANCA, Morocco, Feb 5, (AFP): Ayoub el Kaabi scored his ninth goal of the 2018 African Nations Championship (CHAN) as Morocco became the first hosts to triumph by thrashing 10-man Nigeria 4-0 Sunday in a Casablanca downpour.

With Nigeria in disarray and the final long over as a contest, the previously little known striker completed his record-extending goal haul by firing into the net from close range.

Zakaria Hadraf put the home team ahead at Stade Mohammed V on the stroke of half-time and added the match-clinching third goal midway through the second half.

In between the first goals of the tournament for Hadraf, fellow midfielder Mohamed el Karti netted soon after Nigerian attacker Eneji Moses was red-carded following a second caution.



Morocco's players hold up the trophy as they celebrate after winning the final football match of the African Nations Championship against Nigeria at the Mohammed V Casablanca Stadium on Feb 4. (AFP)

Soccer Roundup**Di Biagio to coach Italy in March friendlies****MediaPro to pay 1.05bn euros a yr for Serie A rights**

ROME, Feb 5, (Agencies): The Italian league announced on Monday that the domestic television rights for Serie A games for the period 2018 to 2021 have been sold to Spanish group MediaPro for 1.05 billion euros (\$1.3 billion) a year.

"The offer of 1,050,001,000 euros, is superior to the minimum requested in the invitation to tender," Lega Serie A said in a statement, with MediaPro's offer enough for them to beat traditional broadcast partners Sky and Mediaset.

The announcement comes after the Italian league rejected the offers made by Sky and Mediaset at the end of January, judging the total amount of 830 million euros to be insufficient.

The two groups currently share the domestic television rights, paying 945 million euros per year for the period 2015 to 2018.

Lega Serie A wanted at least 1.05 billion euros a year for the new deal, and MediaPro's offer goes 1,000 euros over that mark.

The international rights for Serie A were attributed in October to IMG and Rai, the Italian national public broadcaster, for a total of 371 million euros per year for the three years to 2021. That is double the previous amount.



Di Biagio

After his CHAN exploits, national coach Herve Renard is likely to give the 24-year-old a chance as Morocco prepare to face Iran, Portugal and Spain at the 2018 World Cup in Russia.

The destruction of Nigeria created a record winning margin for a CHAN final, bettering the three-goal victories of Tunisia and the Democratic Republic of Congo.

Morocco pocketed a record \$1.25 million (about one million euros) hav-

ing justified their pre-tournament role as favourites to win the fifth CHAN.

Sudan performed best of the four previous host nations, finishing third. Rwanda reached the quarter-finals and the Ivory Coast and South Africa exited after the first round.

Morocco also became the first champions to win five of the six matches — defeating Mauritania, Guinea, Namibia and Libya before overwhelming Nigeria.

The only blemish was partly self-in-

flicted as they fielded a virtual reserve side in a goalless draw with Sudan after both nations had secured last-eight places.

El Kaabi had a goal disallowed and struck the woodwork before Hadraf sidefooted a cut-back between the legs of goalkeeper Oladele Ajiboye for a 45th-minute lead.

After Moses had been sent off, Morocco took control and Nigeria fell apart with some comical defending contributing to their downfall.



A player goes for a basket.

London to host new 8-nation World Cup

LONDON, Feb 5, (RTRS): A new World Cup event featuring eight leading athletics nations and intended to attract a wider audience to the sport will take place in London this year, British Athletics said on Monday.

Britain and the United States will compete along with South Africa, Poland, France, China, Germany and Jamaica in the inaugural World Cup from July 14-15 at London Stadium, venue for the 2012 Olympic athletics events and last year's world championships.

"This is one of the exciting innovative events we are seeing in our sport and our thanks go to British Athletics and the Mayor of London for creating it and hosting it," International Association of Athletics Federations (IAAF) President Sebastian Coe said in a statement.

"We have 8 lanes, 8 top nations, 8 teams and a host of world class athletes lining up in each event to win the trophy and prize pot. This will be a fast-paced and exhilarating experience for athletes and fans."

One male and one female athlete from each nation will be selected for every field event and each track race up to 1,500 metres, with the total prize pot set at \$2 million over two evening sessions.

UK Athletics Chairman Richard Bowker said the World Cup event was an extension of the original idea to host a competition between Britain and the US.

CLASSIFIEDS

What ever you need!

To advertise in this page please call: (+965) 1838281 Ext.: 175 Fax: 24911307 or E-mail: advt@arabtimesonline.com**WANTED****Indian & Filipino Out door Sales
(Male & Female)**

- Minimum 3 years experience in sales furniture company.
- Good knowledge in Arabic and English
- Driving license and car.
- Attractive salary + commission.

Indian & Filipino Secretary

- Experience in same field
- Good knowledge in English

Applicants must be resident of Kuwait

Send your C.V & Personal photo to Apply for the above qualified candidates. Email: careers@ntcq8.com - Fax: 24761122

You want to Rent your house?



TODAY you have the opportunity to reach

more than 80,000 daily readers

for your ADVERTISEMENT

Please call: 1838281 Ext.: 175 or Fax: 24911307

E-mail: advt@arabtimesonline.com

www.arabtimesonline.com

REQUIRED

- BARISTA
- WAITRESS

(PHILIPINE NATIONALITY)

- WESTERN PASTRIES CHEF
- BISTRO CHEF

(INDIAN OR PHILIPINE NATIONALITY)

- HAVE A GOOD EXPERIENCE IN SAME FIELD
- FOR A MEGA PROJECT
- WITH VALID VISA ARTICLE 18

Contact Details: 97808071

NEEDED**CHEF**

With Restaurant Experience

- Live-out with own accommodation
- Excellent spoken & written English
- Pay & Working Hours comparable to Restaurants

Send Resume to:
Chefneeded965@gmail.com

NAME CHANGE

I, THOMAS GONSALVES,
R/o Molcornem_Goa have
changed my name from
Thomas Minguel Gonsalves
To Thomas Gonsalves
Henceforth in all my
dealings and documents
I will be Known by the new
name THOMAS
GONSALVES.

You want to Sell your used car?

TODAY you have the opportunity to reach

more than 80,000 daily readers

for your ADVERTISEMENT

Please call:
1838281 Ext.: 175
or Fax: 24911307

E-mail: advt@arabtimesonline.com

www.arabtimesonline.com

(6-7-8)

SPORTS

Ad using Martin Luther King speech draws backlash

ATLANTA, Feb 5, (RTRS): A TV commercial shown during the Super Bowl that used the voice of the late Martin Luther King Jr to advertise pickup trucks drew criticism from viewers who found it insulting to the memory of the revered civil rights leader.

The ad for Dodge Ram trucks, seen by millions of football fans during the game's second quarter, uses audio from the last major speech King gave before his assassination in 1968.

"He who is greatest among you shall be your servant," King's resonant voice is heard saying over images of firefighters, teachers and working men and women with their trucks helping people.

Reactions came before the game ended.

"I want to punch that Dodge commercial in the face," wrote one Twitter

user with the handle sneeker.

Lawyer Cat posted on Twitter: "I'm no civil rights scholar, but I'm pretty sure MLK never had a dream to be featured in a Dodge Ram commercial."

Others placed messages of support on Dodge Ram's Facebook page. User Justin Newman posted: "Well done, and a great commercial."

Another Facebook user posted: "Lifelong RAM owner. You've made me proud."

But the backlash remarks were in the majority. "Martin Luther King did not march in Selma so you could use his speech to sell trucks," Lori Borgen posted on the company's Facebook page.

Representatives from Dodge Ram and parent Fiat Chrysler Automobiles were not immediately available for comment.

The King Center in Atlanta posted



This file photo provided by Ram Truck Brand shows a scene from the company's Super Bowl spot. The Ram truck ad that used a speech by Martin Luther King, Jr, is drawing a backlash. The ad shows people doing service-oriented tasks set against audio of King's speech, which urges people to be 'great' by serving the greater good rather than being successful. But it was criticized by viewers and ad experts alike for forging too tenuous a connection with the civil rights hero. (AP)



This photo provided by T-Mobile shows a scene from the company's Super Bowl spot. For the 2018 Super Bowl, marketers are paying more than \$5 million per 30-second spot to capture the attention of more than 110 million viewers. (AP)

NFL Roundup

Shazier regains movement

49ers, Garoppolo close to extension

WASHINGTON, Feb 5, (RTRS): General manager John Lynch made it clear the San Francisco 49ers did not want Jimmy Garoppolo to get away. Now he's putting the franchise's money behind that statement.

NFL Network reported Sunday



the 49ers and Garoppolo's agent, Don Yee, are progressing toward a multi-year deal. The contract is likely to be worth well over \$100 million.

Lynch said during the Senior Bowl

that the 49ers were doing everything possible to lock up Garoppolo, who was a revelation at quarterback following a trade in October from the New England Patriots.

"When you find the right guy at that position, it's really good for your franchise," Lynch said. "We believe we've found the right guy. Now the challenge is getting Jimmy signed. We're working hard towards that. We'll see. I think he wants to be with us and we want him there. I think it makes too much sense not to happen. So it's just a matter of getting it done."

Kirk Cousins might not be cleared to check out of Washington just yet.

ESPN reported Sunday that the Redskins are discussing using the franchise tag to retain Cousins for the purpose of seeking a trade to recoup assets after agreeing to a deal earlier this week to acquire Alex Smith from the Kansas City Chiefs. Teams can utilize the franchise tag from Feb 20 through March 6.

Cousins could not be traded unless he signs the franchise tender, which would be worth \$34.5 million for the 2018 season.

Cousins could also undo pending trades by telling suitors he will not sign a long-term extension, lessening the desire of any interested team to part with draft picks or other players via trade.

Entering the final year of his rookie contract, New York Giants wide receiver Odell Beckham Jr hopes to work out an extension this offseason and ensure his future with the team that drafted him 12th overall in 2014.

"Hopefully to get it done," Beckham said when asked about his mindset regarding an extension at Saturday's NFL Honors show. "It's that time just to get it over with. I really want to do it so I can move past it."

Beckham said when asked about his mindset regarding an extension at Saturday's NFL Honors show. "It's that time just to get it over with. I really want to do it so I can move past it."

New Browns GM John Dorsey continues adding experience to his staff leading up to the draft.

Former Washington Redskins general manager Scot McCloughan has agreed to join the Cleveland Browns' staff as a personnel consultant to help with the 2018 NFL Draft, sources told ESPN's Chris Mortensen.

New Browns GM John Dorsey continues adding experience to his staff leading up to the draft.

Viewers found it insulting to memory of MLK

Super Bowl audience dips from last year, early data shows

NEW YORK, Feb 5, (RTRS): The US television audience for Sunday's Super Bowl championship game of the National Football League on Comcast Corp's NBC dropped nearly 3 percent from last year, preliminary data by the Nielsen ratings agency showed on Monday.

About 47.4 percent of households in 56 major markets tuned in to watch the underdog Philadelphia Eagles defeat the New England Patriots, the early Nielsen data released by NBC showed, down from 48.8 percent

on Twitter early on Monday that it did not approve the advertisement.

"Neither @TheKingCenter nor @BerniceKing is the entity that approves the use of #MLK's words or imagery for use in merchandise, entertainment (movies, music, artwork, etc) or advertisement, including tonight's @Dodge #SuperBowl commercial," the tweet

read.

But King's estate, not the non-profit King Center, controls the civil rights leader's speeches and recordings. Neither representatives for the estate nor King's surviving children were immediately available for comment.

Ram Trucks representatives told

a year earlier.

Updated ratings, including a total audience number, will be released later on Monday.

The Super Bowl traditionally ranks as the year's most-watched event on US television. Last year's game, broadcast by Twenty-First

Century Fox Inc and which included a thrilling overtime finish, drew 111.3 million viewers.

Television ratings are being closely watched after the audience for National Football League games dropped almost 10 percent during the regular season.

are closely guarded by the estate and the subject of a long-running public feud among King's surviving children.

Last April, PepsiCo Inc pulled a commercial featuring model Kendall Jenner using a can of the soft drink to ease tensions between protesters and riot police after the ad prompted outrage and ridicule.



Charlotte Hornets guard Jeremy Lamb (3) drives to the basket as Phoenix Suns' Dragan Bender defends during the second half of an NBA basketball game on Feb 4 in Phoenix. (AP)

Lakers hand Thunder 4th consecutive defeat

BOSTON, Feb 5, (AP): Al Horford captured the attention of Boston sports fans even on Super Bowl Sunday.

Horford made a 15-foot fadeaway jumper at the buzzer and the Celtics finished off the Portland Trail Blazers 97-96 Sunday.

Horford wound up with 22 points and 10 rebounds, helping Boston win its fourth in a row.

Horford hit a game-winning shot with 3.7 seconds left against Houston earlier this season and also hit a buzzer-beater for Atlanta to beat Washington during the 2013-14 season.

Damian Lillard shot just 6 for 19, but scored Portland's final eight

BASKETBALL

points, including a 3-point play with 7.2 seconds remaining to give the Blazers a 96-95 lead.

Boston trailed 85-79 with 5:37 to go before going on an 11-0 run, sparked by consecutive 3-pointers from Semi Ojeleye, Jayson Tatum and Horford.

Tatum had 17 points and Brown scored 16 for the Celtics.

Terry Rozier had with 11 points on 5-of-18 shooting after recording a triple-double and a career-high 31 points in his previous two games starting in place of Celtics guard Kyrie Irving.

Lakers 108, Thunder 104

In Oklahoma City, Brook Lopez scored 20 points, Julius Randle added 19 and the Lakers handed the Thunder their fourth straight loss.

Jordan Clarkson scored 18 points and Brandon Ingram added 16 for the Lakers, who have won six of eight.

Raptors 101, Grizzlies 86

In Toronto, Delon Wright scored 15 points, and Toronto pulled away in the fourth quarter.

DeMar DeRozan and Fred VanVleet each scored 13 points as the Raptors improved to 21-4 at home. Jonas Valanciunas had 12 points, and Kyle Lowry finished with 11.

Hawks 99, Knicks 96

In New York, Kent Bazemore's 3-pointer with 6.7 seconds left lifted Atlanta to the victory.

NBA Results/Standings

WASHINGTON, Feb 5, (RTRS): Results and standings from the NBA games on Sunday:

	97	Portland	96	Toronto	101	Memphis	86
Boston	109	Brooklyn	94	LA Lakers	108	Oklahoma City	104
Milwaukee	99	New York	96	Charlotte	115	Phoenix	110
Eastern Conference							
	W	L	PCT	GB			
Boston	39	15	.722	-	Minnesota	34	22
Toronto	36	16	.692	2	Oklahoma City	30	24
Philadelphia	25	25	.500	12	Portland	29	24
New York	23	31	.426	16	Denver	28	25
Brooklyn	19	35	.352	20	Utah	24	28
Central Division							
	W	L	PCT	GB			
Cleveland	30	21	.588	-	Golden State	41	12
Milwaukee	29	23	.558	1-1/2	LA Clippers	26	25
Indiana	30	24	.556	1-1/2	LA Lakers	21	31
Detroit	25	26	.490	5	Phoenix	18	35
Chicago	18	34	.346	12-1/2	Sacramento	16	36
Southeast Division							
	W	L	PCT	GB			
Washington	30	22	.577	-	Houston	38	13
Miami	29	24	.547	1-1/2	San Antonio	34	21
Charlotte	22	29	.431	7-1/2	New Orleans	28	24
Atlanta	16	37	.302	14-1/2	Memphis	18	34
Orlando	15	36	.294	14-1/2	Dallas	17	36
Southwest Division							
	W	L	PCT	GB			
Bucks	109	Nets	.94	-			
In New York, Eric Bledsoe scored 28 points, John Henson had 19 points and 18 rebounds, and the Bucks easily extended their winning streak over the Nets to 10 games.							
Bucks star Giannis Antetokounmpo							

The Hawks rallied from a 93-87 deficit in the final 2:16.

Bazemore was wide open in the left corner and hit for a 98-96 lead. Tim Hardaway Jr then stepped on the line to try and inbound, giving the ball back to Atlanta.

Jayson Tatum (0) drives against the defense of Pat Connaughton (5) during the second half of an NBA basketball game on Feb 4 in Boston. (AP)

Bucks 109, Nets 94

In New York, Eric Bledsoe scored 28 points, John Henson had 19 points and 18 rebounds, and the Bucks easily extended their winning streak over the Nets to 10 games.

Bucks star Giannis Antetokounmpo

departed after twisting his right ankle with about 7-1/2 minutes left. He finished with 16 points and eight rebounds.

Khris Middleton also had 16 points for the Bucks, who improved to 6-1 since firing Jason Kidd and moved a season-best six games over .500 at 29-23.

Hornets 115, Suns 110

In Phoenix, Nicolas Batum scored 22 points and Charlotte Hornets rallied from a 21-point deficit in the second half.

Kemba Walker and Dwight Howard added 18 apiece for the Hornets, who staged their biggest comeback of the season and matched their season best with three straight wins.

Rookie Josh Jackson scored a career-high 23 and T.J. Warren added 21 for the Suns, who led 78-57 with 7:53 left in the third quarter. Devin Booker and Dragan Bender added 18 apiece.

Suns 115, Hornets 110

PRIME TIME

tuesday — (all times are kuwait local)

08:30 watford vs chelsea/soccer bein sports 11 hd
09:30 atletico vs valencia/soccer bein sports 3 hd
10:47 bologna vs fiorentina/soccer ... bein sports 4 hd
12:30 juve vs sassuolo/soccer bein sports 4 hd
13:00 mainz vs bayern/soccer bein sports 5 hd
15:45 man utd vs huddersfield/soccer . bein sports 2 hd
17:30 arsenal vs everton/soccer bein sports 2 hd
19:45 verona vs roma/soccer bein sports 4 hd

Sports

Latest sports scores at — <http://sports.arabtimesonline.com>

Foles named MVP, Brady throws record 505 passing yards

Eagles soar to first Super Bowl title



Eagles' Jay Ajayi (36) is stopped by New England Patriots' Stephon Gilmore during the first half of the NFL Super Bowl 52 football game on Feb 4, in Minneapolis. (AP)



Philadelphia Eagles' Nick Foles holds up the Vince Lombardi Trophy after the NFL Super Bowl 52 football game against the New England Patriots on Feb 4, in Minneapolis. The Eagles won 41-33. (AP)

Belichick takes blame for Patriots loss

MINNEAPOLIS, Feb 5, (RTRS): For a city that produced one of Hollywood's ultimate underdog stories, the Philadelphia Eagles delivered an equally inspiring script by upsetting the New England Patriots on Sunday for their first Super Bowl title.

The Eagles were underdogs throughout the NFL playoffs, and just as most expected little from fictional Philadelphia boxer Rocky Balboa, few onlookers outside the City of Brotherly Love expected them to beat the defending Super Bowl champions.

But Philadelphia, who embraced their lowly status with some players wearing dog masks throughout the playoffs, stunned New England with a 41-33 victory to cap a remarkable turnaround after finishing last in their division a year ago.

"We've been doubted since Day One," said Eagles tight end Zach Ertz, who caught what proved to be the



New England Patriots' James White celebrates his touchdown run. (AP)

game-winning touchdown. "This team, no one picked us. We come out here and we're World Champions."

The victory set off a wild celebration among the team's many green-clad supporters who made the trek to chilly Minneapolis, while uplifting music from "Rocky" blared through the speakers above a field covered in silver and green confetti.

The Eagles limped into the post-season with an offense handicapped by a seemingly hopeless backup quarterback following an injury to Carson Wentz in December, but Nick Foles proved more than ready to shine on the game's biggest stage. Foles, who nearly retired after an underwhelming 2015 season with the St Louis Rams, showed no nerves playing in his first Super Bowl and went toe-to-toe with Patriots counterpart Tom Brady, a five-time Super Bowl champion.

"I felt calm," said Foles, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player after throwing three touchdowns. "We felt confident coming in and we just went out there and played football."

The Eagles, who won three championships in the pre-Super Bowl era, had long been a tormented franchise and lost in their only two previous Super Bowl appearances, including to the Patriots in 2005, but dug deep to bring home a championship.

Trailing by a point late in the fourth quarter, the Eagles moved ahead for good when Foles connected with Ertz on a 11-yard touchdown to put his team ahead 38-33.

Philadelphia missed a subsequent two-point conversion attempt to leave

FOOTBALL

the door open for the Patriots with a little less than two-and-a-half minutes to play.

But in a game when both offenses moved up and down the field effortlessly and combined for a Super Bowl record 1,151 yards, Brady had the ball snatched from his grasp and it was recovered by Philadelphia to all but seal New England's fate.

The Eagles went on to kick a field goal to extend their lead to eight points and prevented the Patriots from engineering a last-minute, game-tying drive.

Up 15-6, the Eagles had a chance to build a comfortable lead towards the end of the first half but intended receiver Alshon Jeffery deflected a Foles pass that was intercepted by Patriots defensive back Duron Harmon steps from the end zone. The turnover proved costly as the Patriots marched 90 yards back down the field in less than three minutes, in a drive that was capped by a James White touchdown to pull within 15-12.

However, the Eagles replied with an impressive drive of their own that resulted in a touchdown on a gutsy trick

play on fourth down from the Patriots one-yard line.

The Eagles, opting not to kick a field goal, snapped the ball to rookie running back Corey Clement, who flipped the ball to tight end Trey Burton, who then threw to a wide-open Foles for a walk-in touchdown and a 22-12 half-time lead.

It marked the end of a wild opening half that included missed extra points, a missed field goal and a botched Patriots attempt at a trick play of their own when a wide-open Brady failed to haul in an intended pass.

The Patriots looked poised to collect a record-tying sixth Super Bowl in 17 seasons when Brady threw his third touchdown — this one a short pass to Rob Gronkowski with about nine minutes to play — to give his team their first lead of the game, 33-32.

But the Patriots had no answer for the Foles-led Eagles.

Patriots coach Bill Belichick took the blame for the loss while Gronkowski, who was playing in his first game since suffering a concussion two weeks ago, said he knew his team were going to be in for a battle.

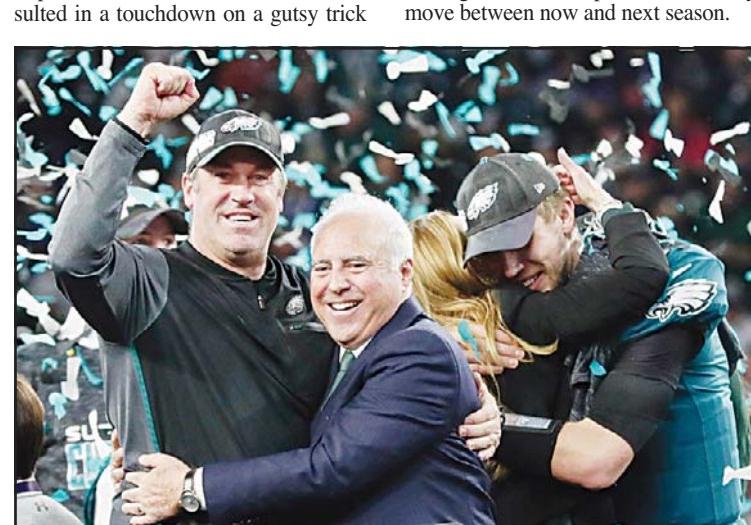
"You just knew that it was going to be a shootout the whole game and it was going to take all 60 minutes," said Gronkowski. "Unfortunately, we just didn't come up with the most opportunities to make to win the game."

Brady finished with a Super Bowl record 505 passing yards and three touchdowns but could not deliver when it mattered most, his desperate pass falling to the ground in the end zone as time expired.

"Losing sucks. That's part of it," said Brady. "You try to win and sometimes you lose. That's the way it goes."

The Patriots now enter an off-season some feel could mark the beginning of the end for their dynasty after ESPN reported in January about a rift between Brady, Belichick and owner Robert Kraft.

The trio have denied reports of any off-field tension but there will be no shortage of attention paid to their every move between now and next season.



Eagles head coach Doug Pederson (left), hugs owner Jeffrey Lurie as they celebrate after beating the New England Patriots. (AP)

List of Super Bowl MVP Winners

NEW YORK, Feb 5, (RTRS): List of Super Bowl Most Valuable Player (MVP) winners:

2018 — Nick Foles (Philadelphia); 2017 — Tom Brady (New England); 2016 — Von Miller (Denver); 2015 — Tom Brady (New England); 2014 — Malcolm Smith (Seattle Seahawks); 2013 — Joe Flacco (Baltimore Ravens); 2012 — Eli Manning (New York Giants); 2011 — Aaron Rodgers (Green Bay).

2010 — Drew Brees (New Orleans); 2009 — Santonio Holmes (Pittsburgh); 2008 — Eli Manning (New York Giants); 2007 — Peyton Manning (Indianapolis); 2006 — Hines Ward (Pittsburgh); 2005 — Deion Branch (New England); 2004 — Tom Brady (New England); 2003 — Dexter Jackson (Tampa Bay); 2002 — Tom Brady (New England); 2001 — Ray Lewis (Baltimore).

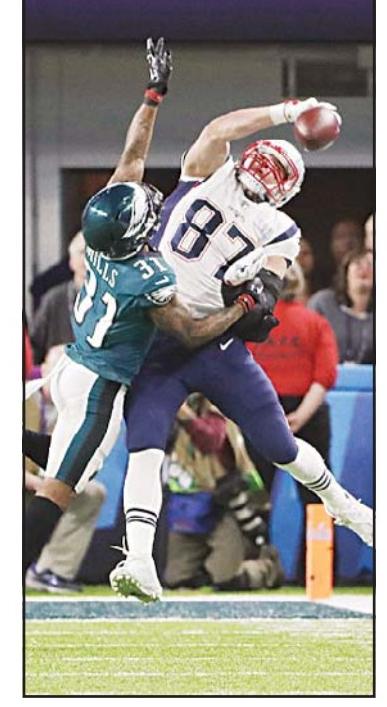
2000 — Kurt Warner (St. Louis); 1999 — John Elway (Denver); 1998 — Terrell Davis (Denver); 1997 — Desmond Howard (Green Bay); 1996 — Larry Brown (Dallas); 1995 — Steve Young (San Francisco); 1994 — Emmitt Smith (Dallas);

1993 — Troy Aikman (Dallas); 1992 — Mark Rypien (Washington); 1991 — Ottis Anderson (New York Giants).

1990 — Joe Montana (San Francisco); 1989 — Jerry Rice (San Francisco); 1988 — Doug Williams (Washington); 1987 — Phil Simms (New York Giants); 1986 — Richard Dent (Chicago); 1985 — Joe Montana (San Francisco); 1984 — Marcus Allen (Los Angeles); 1983 — John Riggins (Washington); 1982 — Joe Montana (San Francisco); 1981 — Jim Plunkett (Oakland).

1980 — Terry Bradshaw (Pittsburgh); 1979 — Terry Bradshaw (Pittsburgh); 1978 — Harvey Martin (Dallas); Randy White (Dallas); 1977 — Fred Biletnikoff (Oakland); 1976 — Lynn Swann (Pittsburgh); 1975 — Franco Harris (Pittsburgh); 1974 — Larry Csonka (Miami); 1973 — Jake Scott (Miami); 1972 — Roger Staubach (Dallas); 1971 — Chuck Howley (Dallas).

1970 — Len Dawson (Kansas City); 1969 — Joe Namath (New York Jets); 1968 — Bart Starr (Green Bay); 1967 — Bart Starr (Green Bay).



Eagles cornerback Jalen Mills (31) breaks up a pass intended for New England Patriots tight end Rob Gronkowski (87). (AP)

Colts player Edwin killed

LOS ANGELES, Feb 5, (AP): Indianapolis Colts player Edwin Jackson was killed, along with another man, on Sunday when he was struck by a suspected drunk driver near downtown Indianapolis.

Jackson was killed after a black Ford F-150 pickup driven by a 37-year-old man struck both of them as they were standing on the side of a highway, The Indianapolis Star newspaper reported.

Police told the newspaper the incident took place about six kilometres (four miles) southwest of the downtown in the early morning hours when the truck drove into the emergency shoulder where the men were standing outside their stopped vehicle.

"We were heartbroken to hear the news of Edwin Jackson's passing," the Colts said in a news release.

"Edwin was loved by all in the Colts organization. We admired his outgoing personality, competitive spirit and hard-working mentality."

"He was well-respected among all with whom he crossed paths, and he will be greatly missed in our locker room and throughout our entire organization."

Read
ARAB TIMES
PDF



f arabtimeskuwait

wWW.arabtimesonline.com

Instagram arabtimeskuwait

Twitter arabtimeskuwait

ARAB TIMES

THE FIRST ENGLISH LANGUAGE DAILY IN FREE KUWAIT

Published by: Arab Times Publishing House

Editor-in-Chief
AHMED AL JARALLAH

Editorial Office:
Airport Road, Shuwaikh
P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait

Telephone: 24813566 & 24849144
Fax: 24818267
E-mail: arabtimes@arabtimesonline.com

Advertising: Tel: 1838281 Ext: 175
Fax: 24911307
E-mail: advt@arabtimesonline.com

Annual Subscriptions:
Individuals KD 45/- Companies and Official Departments KD 75 Airmail charges extra for overseas

Tel: 24849144
Fax: 24839487